Publishing online since 2013, offline & Tor since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history

Now in print because the (((internet))) is censorship!

Vol. 39, 13–20 May 2018 | Daily Stormer Sunday Edition | *Samizdat!*

Someone I knew personally committed suicide. He was run out of his career by antifa after being outed as a Charlottesville attendee by a Jewish journalist. I watch as prominent media faces misspell his name on Twitter and declare him a martyr.

This site's proprietor is Christian and I respect his faith. What I'm about to say here is not meant to start any kind of inter-religious conflict—I'm just explaining my spiritual perspective on an issue.

The concept of *Hel* among Northern Pagans sounds a lot like the Christian heaven. Hel was never described in the old texts as any lake of fire or place of extreme torture. The easiest path there is to live a life of meekness and frivolous compassion. Evil was defined first and foremost as a lack of struggle. The absolute inverse of evil was a commitment to war on behalf of one's own tribe. Those who died in battle were assured presence in paradises like Valhalla and *Fólkvangr*.

So I find nothing more shameful and despicable than suicide. It is the ultimate crime against your people. Our lives are not things that belong to us. They belong to an unbroken chain of blood and soil that reaches into prehistory. You are not allowed to throw away your life or your nation. These things are not yours to give. They belong to the thousands of generations before you that struggled to ensure you could have them, and you have an obligation to either make them greater than that which came before or, if that is not possible, leverage them to bring ruin to your enemies.

You're not allowed to go alone. You go in peace with your own people having successfully secured their existence and a future for their children, or with your enemies, having made them pay the price of compromising that existence and future.

Martyrs do not commit suicide. They are murdered, or die in mortal struggle with their enemies. Martyrs do not end their lives because things become hard. Our friend is dead and I will struggle to end the forces in the world that caused his despair, but I will not speak his name. He was not a martyr, for those who do not wish to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live.

There is, however, a name in this tale I will utter. That of the filthy, stinking Jew that harassed our friend until his death: **Jacob Rosenberg, 4118 B St, Little Rock AR 72205-4050**

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin

Sections

1. **Featured Stories** 3
2. **World** 34
3. **United States** 54
4. **Jewish Problem** 78
5. **Race War** 87
6. **Society** 94
7. **Insight** 103

Surface web: `dailystormer.name` | Deep web: `dstormer6em3i4km.onion`

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:
`19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS`

Sunday Edition BTC: `1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB`

The trad shit isn't happening. It's just not. I wish it was but it's not. We need better solutions.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

Texas: Scandal as Politician Shown to be Normal Person Who Doesn't Want Kids to be Faggots or Race-Mixers

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

Video Link

The core views of the Alt-Right are not abnormal.

In fact, they are the definition of normalcy.

They were accepted as obviously just a few short decades ago, and now that the Jew system pushed too hard to destroy the natural order, our views are reasserting themselves in the mainstream.

And, in a monumental instance of true poetic justice, the method by which they are being reasserted *is via the witch hunt itself!*

Viz.

NBCDFW:

> **Vickers "Vic" Cunningham, a former criminal district judge now in a Republican runoff for Dallas County commissioner, acknowledged Friday that he set up a living trust with a clause rewarding his children if they marry a white person.**
>
> Cunningham spoke to The Dallas Morning News about the trust after his estranged brother, Bill Cunningham, came to the paper earlier this week saying his brother had been a lifelong racist.
>
> The Dallas County Republican Chairwoman **Missy Shorey** released a statement on Saturday in response to the allegations against Cunningham.

Missy Shorey...

Yeah.

DALLAS
COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

For Immediate Release:
May 19, 2018

Contact:
Judy Porter, Communications Director
972 880 5571

STATEMENT FROM THE DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY CHAIRWOMAN MISSY SHOREY

Dallas, TX – The Dallas County Republican Party wholeheartedly rejects the racist behavior and language alleged in the campaign for Commissioners Court District 2. While the matter appears to be of a deeply personal family matter, the Dallas County Republican Party strongly condemns both the behavior and language that was used by Vic Cunningham.

As the Party of Lincoln, the Dallas County Republican Party stands for our core values of freedom, liberty, equality and opportunity for all Americans. Candidates facing such disturbing allegations, need to understand that our party has no room for bigotry and discrimination.

For more information on the Dallas County Republican Party, follow us on Twitter @DallasGOP, like us on Facebook, or visit DallasGOP.org

And I wonder who the people of Texas site with?

The nigger and faggot loving GOP cuckolds, or the traditional Christian trying to protect his family heritage?

Shall we do a poll, kikes?

I think we should do a poll.

"Do you think it is morally wrong for a Christian man to require that his children marry a heterosexual Christian of their own race in order to receive their inheritance? Yes, no or I don't know."

Then we could gage where society is at, and give this man a fair hearing in the media based on his position in the spectrum of what is considered acceptable by the general public.

Or I guess we could just, you know, publicly crucify him as a racist for holding a view that the overwhelming majority of non-coastal Americans hold, and just say "fuck you" to the majority, and just expect them to keep laying their and taking it like the lowly goyim filth that they are.

That might work.

Maybe that won't lead to people eventually rising up and exterminating Jews.

Who knows?

DS

Germany: AfD Attacks Merkel for Probably Planning to Give Trump Money for NATO!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

Wow, wacky development here.

AfD—the nationalist, anti-immigrant party in Germany—is positioning themselves against Merkel's perceived willingness to bow to Donald Trump and fund an anti-Russian war machine.

A big part of Trump's campaign rhetoric was based on military isolationist ideas. He sold these ideas how-

ever through pointing out that the US pays for almost all of NATO, while getting very little benefit. We are subsidizing the militaries of all of Europe based on a cold war model which is no longer relevant.

Berlin Wall been down for a while now.

Of course, now that he's being bullied by the neocon crazies, he's much more pro-NATO—but he is still telling these countries that they have to pay up. Germany is a rich country, and they aren't paying because no one ever asked them to pay.

Now Trump is telling Merkle she has to pay—and AfD is using the opportunity to attack NATO itself, saying Germany doesn't need to be preparing a war machine to fight Russia because it is a peaceful country.

And the German anti-war (read:goy) left agrees.

RT:

> **US President Donald Trump has accused Germany of not contributing enough to the NATO budget—but will German Chancellor Angela Merkel dance to Washington's tune?**
>
> Politicians on both sides of Germany's political spectrum shared their views with RT.
>
> On Thursday, **Trump warned NATO members that they will be "dealt with" if they fail to fulfill their financial obligations to the US-led military alliance**. Germany was singled out as one of those said to be delinquent on their obligations.
>
> Video Link
>
> **Speaking to RT, Martin Dolzer of Die Linke (Left Party) said that buying into Trump's ideas may send the world order "into chaos," citing US policy in the Middle East as evidence.**

Man.

That is some really good evidence.

> Dolzer stressed that Germans do not want war, and said that more vital issues should be on agenda instead of boosting military spending.
>
> "The German population does not want any more military expenses, the German population needs money for kindergartens, for education, for the growth of civil society organizations and the social sector," Dolzer said. "There has to be a change. And the people in Germany, I think most of them want this change, but the government does not follow it."
>
> **Though Merkel has shown no interest to raising defense spending, Alternative for Germany (AfD) chief whip Hansjorg Mueller believes she is poised to "bend down before the wish of the big brother" —a reference to Trump and the US.**
>
> "Our government is the government of a vassal state and governments of vassal states always obey to the wish of the big brother," Mueller said.

BOLD.

But yeah, of course she will.

If Trump puts the pressure on, she doesn't have any choice, because NATO is a key element of the globalist project.

How is she going to get her precious hajis into Europe if there isn't someone bombing the Middle East and funding all of these terrorist groups?

> **Mueller believes a rise in defense spending would only further split German society, which is already divided over the chancellor's immigration policy, and significantly weaken Merkel's position. "We are viewing the doom of her leadership over Germany," he told RT.**

And that is very interesting.

Giving Donald Trump a bunch of war machine money would absolutely make the average German 100x more angry than having their country flooded with millions of gang-raping terrorist killers.

It is a brilliant button for AfD to push—while being backed up by the left.

Meanwhile, In Russia...

This weekend, Merkel is actually in Russia meeting with Putin about Trump's dissolution of the Iran deal and sanctions.

So could she actually go in the complete opposite direction, and side with the patriarch Putin against the patriarch Trump?

Probably not—I think this is just a show being put on for all of the German companies that are losing all this money on the Iran thing and are freaking out.

But who knows.

Dis bitch crazy.

RT:

> Sanctions imposed by the Trump administration that could hurt companies in Germany and Russia were among the issues discussed by President Vladimir Putin and Chancellor Angela Merkel during their latest meeting.
>
> ...
>
> the latest actions by the US were among the top priorities. President Donald Trump's decision to break a nuclear deal with Iran by re-imposing economic sanctions poses a potential threat to European companies doing business in Iran.
>
> Merkel said that the Trans-Atlantic partnership was valued by Berlin and that European nations are currently discussing ways in which the EU can provide a safety net to companies dealing with Iran. The German leader added she hoped Tehran would see the benefit of observing the terms of the deal despite Washington's move.

Bolton is saying he'll sanction Europe if they try to keep the Iran deal...!

They're also threatening to sanction Europe over a gas deal with Russia.

But yeah, ultimately, Germany is as the AfD calls it: a vassal state of the US, and it will do what the US tells it to do as long as Merkel is running things. The changes that Trump is making are cosmetic, it seems (at least in terms of foreign policy). As Putin remarked at his meeting with

Merkel, the foreign policies of the US are the same as they were under Obama.

Trump might back down from the NATO funding thing.

I hope he doesn't.

DS

Female Kikes Make Trump Typo a Top News Item, Refuse to Hold GRIDS-Ridden Tim Cook Responsible

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

A couple of kike whores have made a top news story out of the fact that President Trump made a typo on Twitter when welcoming his wife home from the hospital.

CNN:

> **President Donald Trump welcomed first lady Melania Trump home from the hospital Saturday, but initially misspelled her name as "Melanie" in a tweet.**
>
> "Great to have our incredible First Lady back home in the White House. Melania is feeling and doing really well. Thank you for all of your prayers and best wishes!" he wrote after initially tweeting and deleting the same message with a typo of the first lady's name.
>
> Great to have our incredible First Lady back home in the White House. Melania is feeling and doing really well. Thank you for all of your prayers and best wishes!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 19, 2018

The article then goes on to tell the story of Melania's health situation—which is good, by the way.

But the headline and the lead were about a typo.

Well, you stupid kike whores, Trump knows how to spell his wife's name.

But he only tweets from his iPhone, and despite the fact that Melania is the First Lady, and her name is being typed a whole lot by a lot of people, Tim "Cocksucker Tim" Cook wants to autocorrect her name to "Melanie."

I just took this screenshot myself, right now.

Is this a malicious and hostile act against the First Lady by Cocksucker Tim?

Or is it incompetence?

Malicious, hostile incompetence?

Whatever the case, the pettiness of making a headline of an autocorrect malfunction—without even mentioning the company responsible—is abject lunacy. Hostile and malicious.

I'll tell you what: Apple is a shitshow since Jobs died and Cock took over.

This guy is so busy trying to manage his menagerie of STDs that he cannot possible manage the ninth largest company in the world. This guy has so many doctors appointments he couldn't properly manage a Taco Bell, let alone an Applebee's.

Though he does share a few things in common with Applebee's.

Tim Cock gets 50 new STDs for every 250 cocks—which is every month!

Honestly, I don't even want to use Apple products anymore.

I don't like supporting homosexualism and I do not like planned obsolescence. I do not need to replace the iPhone 6. I have had it 3 years, I have thrown it at the wall at least twice and dropped it 5k times and it still works fine. It is not slow. But the battery is dead. I replaced the battery with an approved official battery, and it is still draining at a rapid rate.

Because of planned obsolescence.

Wikipedia:

> Planned obsolescence, or built-in obsolescence, in industrial design and economics is a policy of planning or designing a product with an artificially limited useful life, so it will become obsolete (that is, unfashionable or no longer functional) after a certain period of time. The rationale behind the strategy is to generate long-term sales volume by reducing the time between repeat purchases (referred to as "shortening the replacement cycle").

Tim Cook got the idea when he was trying to shorten the replacement cycle of loads of semen in his butthole.

Sorry, that one was just really too vulgar.

But I digress.

I don't want to go spend hundreds of dollars on a new phone which will have the same exact features of my current phone—especially when

those hundreds of dollars will be paying or Tim Cook's poppers and AZT.

But what choice do I have?

What choice do any of us have?

Have you ever used an Android phone? It is like using a Windows 95 computer with more viruses than Tim Cook!

DS

Bitch Gots a Point Tho

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

You can laugh at this niggerbitch that no one in the world wants to fuck, and her phrasing which implies that if a black man won't fuck you no one will.

Laugh away.

But you know that white men are going to be in the same place soon, right?

The Jew system is putting us on the absolute bottom of the sexual marketplace.

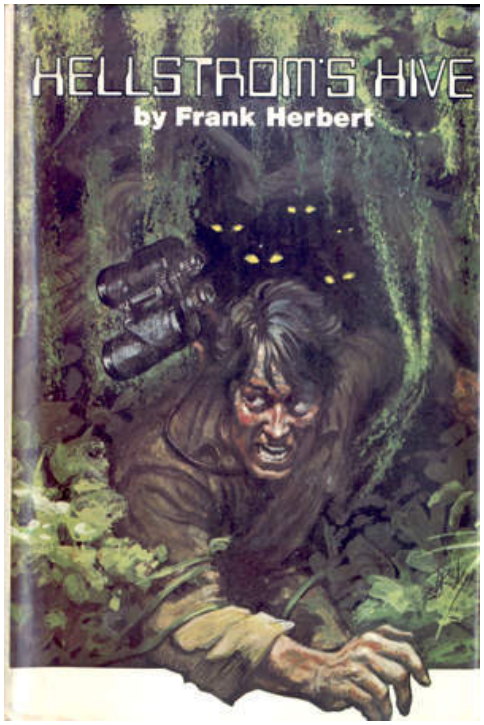
It's a hard sell.

But they are well on their way to making it happen, because women are so fucking dumb, they will just go along with whatever social pressures are put on them.

White women may be horrible monsters, but they are our only means of reproducing, and we need them for that purpose.

Because reproductive stumps...are illegal.

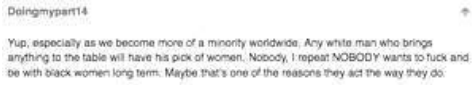
...for now.



ADDENDUM

I wrote some comments in response to commenters. Since the comments are hidden now, due to technical issues, I'll post them here bc relevant to ur interests.

Comment #1: Black Male Sexual Preference


Doingmypart14

Yup, especially as we become more of a minority worldwide. Any white man who brings anything to the table will have his pick of women. Nobody, I repeat NOBODY wants to fuck and be with black women long term. Maybe that's one of the reasons they act the way they do.

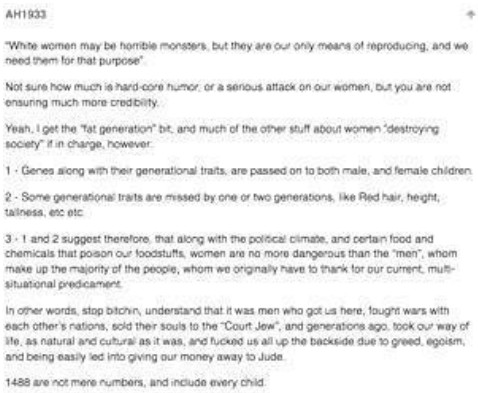
It's probably a vicious cycle. Because if they acted better, they would have more options. But because they are ugly, they get poor response from men, so their behavior worsens, which worsens their response from men.

In my experience, black men do have some kind of sexual fixation with white women, but most don't actually want to date them, for a bunch of different reasons that would be interesting to explore. Most black men who date white women (Jamie Foxx) are doing it exclusively to degrade and attack white men.

Without that factor, a black male typically prefers a mulatto, or some mystery meat thing like Kanye's wife. I think both their looks and attitude are a part of it.

Most black men however don't really date or enter relationships at all, because it is too complicated for them.

Comment #2: "Our Women"


AH1933

"White women may be horrible monsters, but they are our only means of reproducing, and we need them for that purpose".

Not sure how much is hard-core humor, or a serious attack on our women, but you are not ensuring much more credibility.

Yeah, I get the "fat generation" bit, and much of the other stuff about women "destroying society" if in charge, however:

1 - Genes along with their generational traits, are passed on to both male, and female children.

2 - Some generational traits are missed by one or two generations, like Red hair, height, tallness, etc etc

3 - 1 and 2 suggest therefore, that along with the political climate, and certain food and chemicals that poison our foodstuffs, women are no more dangerous than the "men", whom make up the majority of the people, whom we originally have to thank for our current, multi-situational predicament.

In other words, stop bitchin, understand that it was men who got us here, fought wars with each other's nations, sold their souls to the "Court Jew", and generations ago, took our way of life, as natural and cultural as it was, and fucked us all up the backside due to greed, egoism, and being easily led into giving our money away to Jude.

1488 are not mere numbers, and include every child

It was Jews who got us here.

But they couldn't have done it without their greatest ally: white women.

There are no redeeming qualities of white women, other than the single fact that matters, which is their genes.

Literally.

Sit down and list off the things that make a white woman better than an Asian woman. Or even fucking mestiza spics.

You can't even say "looks" now really, because white women are fat and even if they aren't the levels of substance abuse make them age at sonic speed.

Obviously, the ideal white woman is the most beautiful woman, but statistically, if you line up 10 20-something white women and 10 20-something gook women, the gooks are all 10 going to look better than 9 of the white women, simply due to weight and level of age wear. As well as apparently very serious endocrine problems, the causes of which are not being examined by science but which are clearly devastating. Nevermind the fucking tattoos.

I have no allegiance to these whores. They are property that exists

to serve us. They are malfunctioning machines.

My racial allegiance is to my brothers, period. Not baby-making machines that don't make babies anymore and are instead focused on trying to obliterate us.

DS

Mainstream Media Names FBI Informant Who Invaded Trump Campaign a Week After Alex Jones Broke Story

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

So, Alex Jones recorded this interview with Roger Stone a week ago, outing Stefan Halper as the FBI agent who infiltrated the Trump campaign on behalf of the Obama/Clinton/Comey/Jew (general) conspiracy.

Video Link

The media refused to confirm his identity until Saturday.

New York Post:

> **A Cambridge professor with deep ties to American and British intelligence has been outed as an agent who snooped on the Trump presidential campaign for the FBI.**
>
> **Multiple media outlets have named Stefan Halper, 73, as the secret informant who met with Trump campaign advisers Carter Page and George Papadopoulos starting in the summer of 2016. The American-born academic previously served in the Nixon, Ford and Reagan administrations.**
>
> The revelation, stemming from recent reports in which FBI sources admitted sending an agent to snoop on the Trump camp, heightens suspicions that the FBI was seeking to entrap Trump campaign aides. Papodopoulous has pleaded guilty to lying to the FBI, while Page was the subject of a federal surveillance warrant.
>
> "If the FBI or DOJ was infiltrating a campaign for the benefit of another campaign, that is a really big deal," President Trump tweeted Saturday, calling for the FBI to release additional documents to Congress.
>
> If the FBI or DOJ was infiltrating a campaign for the benefit of another campaign, that is a really big deal. Only the release or review of documents that the House Intelligence Committee (also, Senate Judiciary) is asking for can give the conclusive answers. Drain the Swamp!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 19, 2018
>
> The Halper revelation also shows the Obama administration's FBI began prying into the opposing party's presidential nominee earlier than it previously admitted.

Jones is not being given credit by the media for breaking the story.

They're claiming Fox and NBC "connected the dots" based on WaPo and NYT reports.

Actually, they just watched the dot-connector himself in action on his YouTube channel.

But you know who really deserves credit here?

Me.

Because at least 50% of what Alex Jones says is bullshit or exaggerations. Like when he said 10,000 people a year drown in swimming pools and it's actually only 3,500.

I was able to detect the truth of the Stone claim that it was Halper, and report it to you, the reader of the world's most accurate news site.

We get a lot of press for being the most genocidal website, and the most censored, but we are rarely acknowledged as the most accurate.

Seriously, not even messing with you here—name a single website that has a better track record for absolute accuracy than this one. There is not one. If I stopped saying "nigger" and "kike" so much, and calling for all of these exterminations of entire races of humans and dogs, I would get a Pulitzer.

Anyway, I don't self-congratulate much, but surely I have a right to every once in a while.

There is other interesting information on Halper in the NYP article (which is summarizing reports from other sources—I don't think the post does original reporting).

> It is not clear if the professor was paid to speak with Trump campaign figures, but public records show that he has received large payments from the federal government in the last two years.
>
> **The Department of Defense's Office of Net Assessment—a shadowy think tank that reports directly to the secretary of defense—paid Halper $282,000 in 2016 and $129,000 in 2017.**
>
> Halper has close personal and professional ties to the CIA reaching back decades. He is the son-in-law of a former deputy director of the agency and worked on the 1980 presidential campaign of George H.W. Bush, who had served as CIA director.
>
> When Bush became Ronald Reagan's running mate, Halper was implicated in a spying scandal in which CIA officials gave inside information on the Carter administration to the GOP campaign.

So.

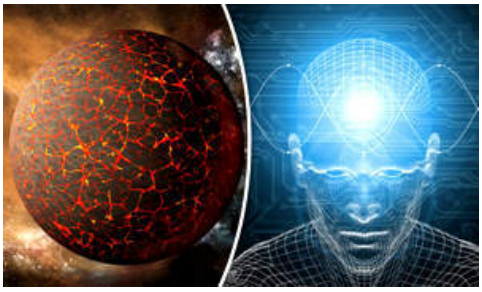
This guy is a CIA asset, primarily.

Either he was on loan from the CIA to the FBI, or he was working for the CIA on this particular operation and the information was merely shared with the FBI.

Which is certainly interesting.

Thus far, the focus has been on the Obama Administration and the FBI—but the conspiracy obviously goes deeper than that. And this is our first glance into the next level of the conspiracy to thwart Donald Trump.

How deep does this go?



Also, I am still maintaining that PROBABLY Carter Page—one of the people Halper met with, in fact—is himself a spook.

He sure as hell looks like one.

We had been talking about him being an FBI agent, but it would make a lot more sense if he was a CIA agent, given his apparent investigation into Russia (which is being framed as the opposite of that by the media).

He was a volunteer for the Trump campaign. In the actual campaign. Which is something different than what went on with Halper, where he was just meeting with people apparently casually for reasons that don't even seem to make sense. All three of the people he spoke to have said that he didn't appear to be prodding them in any way, he just met them for casual discussions. So what then was the point of it, if that is indeed all that happened?

Also, we've been talking about a "mole," and what Halper did does not fit that definition. This was just casual espionage—which served no clear purpose.

What I am imagining is that it is possible that with all this "mole" talk going on, they are throwing Halper out there as a decoy to distract from an actual mole, who I suspect was Carter Page.

I don't know that, of course, and am not asserting that as fact. It is simply my estimation that it is very likely the case.

DS

New Call of Duty: No Single Player Campaign as Activision Tries to Cash-Grab into Battle Royale Market

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

Such bold innovation. Bravo.

First of all, you may be surprised to learn that Call of Duty 15 is coming out. Weren't there a whole lot more than just 15 CoD games out already?

Uh, let's see here...

Okay, so scratch that 15.

CoD 40 is coming out. Wew.

I've got some images coming to mind, for some reason...Something involving a horse...

Mmmmhh.

Or, wait, something with a stone?

Maybe if you squeeze hard enough, blood will come out?

Either way, I'm sure this latest CoD game is totally not a cash grab, and is

being developed because Activision had a bold artistic vision that desperately needed to be realized.

After all, all the previous CoD games have been totally original products bursting with new ideas.

Call of Duty 2.

Call of Duty 39.

The latest innovation is apparently to strip out the single-player campaign.

Games Radar:

> **This year could see some of the biggest changes to Call of Duty: Black Ops 4, with this year's entry dropping the single-player campaign and making big changes to some pretty core multiplayer mechanics.** Things like tracer fire to locate enemies, manual healing, a bot mode for zombies so you can play solo, and [drum roll] a battle royale mod. While some of what's happening might seem odd at first, it makes sense if you think about this as a potential stepping stone towards Call of Duty becoming an ongoing "live" game; something like Overwatch or Fortnite, that relies on updates and seasons rather than yearly releases. There's a lot happening here that feels like Activision is testing that water, especially when developers at Treyarch talk about things like plans to make Call of Duty: Black Ops 4 Zombies an "evergreen mode, for daily, weekly, monthly and yearly engagement."
>
> Let's take a look at all the big beats of the Call Of Duty: Black Ops 4 announcement and the differences to the latest instalment ahead of the Black Ops 4 release date on October 12.
>
> **1. Call of Duty: Black Ops 4 has no single-player campaign, it's just multiplayer, zombies and battle royale**
>
> **The rumour that Black Ops 4 wouldn't have a traditional single player campaign seemed almost incomprehensible when it did the rounds recently, but it's true.** There will be single-player stuff in the game, but as Treyarch chairman, Mark Lamia, puts it, "no traditional campaign." Instead the "three pillars" are its multiplayer, Zombies and Blackout, Call of Duty's new battle royal mode.

Wow, what a bold vision. I'm sure this has nothing to do at all with the fact that the single-player campaign is where most of the development costs lie, huh?

So this CoD will only cost around 25% to produce, as compared with previous entries. Actually, probably a lot less, since they can just recycle most of the existing content from the 39 previous games, along with the engine and most of the code. So it might cost 5-10%, considering that most of the cost would probably have gone to create the assets, levels, voice acting and so on for the main campaign.

Don't worry, I'm sure Activision will pass the savings on to you!

> **3. The Call of Duty: Black Ops 4 battle royale mode is called Blackout**
>
> The fact that Call of Duty is doing a battle royale mode isn't that surprising given Fortnite is the game mode right now, but it's taking an interesting angle with the idea. Blackout, as the battle royale mode is known, takes place in a map "100 times bigger than your traditional [multiplayer] map," according to studio director David Vonderhaar. **The interesting thing, however, is this massive area appears to be mushing together the entire Black Ops universe: characters, vehicles, scorestreaks, multiplayer maps and more.** Treyarch's presentation suggested almost the entire history of the series was making an appearance, from Reznov to old zombie heroes, the RC-XD remote control car bomb was mentioned, and even set pieces and story beats appear to be on the cards somehow as well. Plus there'll be land sea and air vehicles. There's no player count yet other than "lots".

In other words, they're just recycling the old materials and assets from the previous games to make this one—to weasel into the market that PUBG and Fortnite are currently vying for TOTAL DOMINANCE of.

It is their duty to compete in the Battle Royale market—and they are heeding the call.

Fortnite would be #1 if they weren't doing a radical "we're not on Steam, brah" business model.

I mean, again, there wouldn't be much room to complain if they charged, like, $5 for this. And $5 per copy would almost certainly be enough to cover the development costs, as mentioned before.

But charging full price for what is essentially a low-effort recycling of existing content to enter a market two other games are already dominating?

This is some top-tier kikery right there—just what you'd expect from a company like Activision.

Activision CEO (((Eric Hirshberg))).

Preliminary Stormer verdict: don't buy this shit.

As far as PUBG vs Fornite...well, that is a battle we're not willing to enter.

DS

Germany: Broadcaster Claims That Ramadan is an "Old German Tradition"

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

Thanks to the diligent research conducted by the four women above, most of us are aware that Ramadan is a Swedish tradition.

But did you know that Ramadan is a German tradition, too?

Knowing that these European countries put their differences aside and unite during Islam's holiest month really does warm my heart.

Breitbart:

> **German radio broadcaster Deutschlandfunk Kultur has claimed that the Islamic holy month of Ramadan is not only an "old German custom" but that it had been celebrated in the country longer than Oktoberfest.**
>
> In an article, journalist Eren Güvercin claims that Ramadan is a thoroughly German holiday and that there is no question that Islam belongs to Germany.
>
> Güvercin maintains that the practice is older the Oktoberfest, also known in Bavaria as Wiesn. **While he provides no evidence for his assertion, the earliest Wiesn celebrations are thought to have been held on 12 October 1810** to celebrate the marriage of Prince Ludwig, later King Ludwig I, and Princess Therese of Saxony-Hildburghausen.

Yeah, except that Islam was formed at the start of the 7th century, meaning it has been part and parcel of Deutsch culture for more than a millennium longer than Oktoberfest.

That said, it's still possible for Germans to celebrate both Ramadan and Oktoberfest.

In the following photo, for example, we can see a trio of colorized gentlemen—including one Somali, which is 100% confirmed haji—celebrating their newfound Germanic heritage with some fine Bavarian ale.

Who says that these people can't be European?

> The oldest mosque in Germany, by contrast, was built in Berlin in 1915 and was discovered by an archaeological team in 2015. **The mosque, which was made of wood, was thought to have been intended for Muslim prisoners of war as it was built inside a World War One-era prison camp.**

Wait a sec, German soldiers built a mosque for Moslem prisoners during WWI?

I thought krauts were supposed to be monstrous—pedal-powered skull crusher monstrous—to prisoners during wartime?

Or maybe that's just the Nazis?

But Nazis are made from the same genetic...ah, nevermind. Bad, bad, thoughts.

Of course the Holocaust happened. Let's get back to the subject.

> "Fasting in the month of Ramadan has long been part of the German religious landscape. It is a German reality. To break the fast in the evening, many people gather in Germany to eat together and to meet each other," Güvercin said.
>
> "Islamic religious practice has long since found its home in Germany. And **we German Muslims** are looking forward to Ramadan in our Germany. Nobody can deny that to us," he added.

So, "Eren Güvercin" is actually a Moslem.

****FACE REVEAL****

That's...surprising. No really, I'm surprised.

"Ramadan is a German tradition" is exactly what you'd expect a real German broadcaster to say in 2018, either because he actually believes it or because his guilt from the Six Million compels him to believe it.

But nope; this one's a haji.

I guess this shows that Germany isn't quite as bad as Sweden yet.

And yes, it is a competition (at least for Sweden).

DS

Cougar Murdered by Racist Cops for Defending Self Against Seattle Cyclists

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

For years, liberalist Seattle cyclists have made a hobby of riding their bikes up into the mountains and running down helpless mountain lions.

Of course, the one time a cat tries to stand up and defend himself, he is hunted down and murdered by the cops.

BBC:

> **US wildlife officers in Washington state have shot dead a cougar that killed a cyclist and mauled another.**
>
> The two cyclists were in North Bend, about 30 miles (50km) from Seattle, when the attack occurred. The injured man used his mobile phone to seek help.
>
> The rider who died was dragged away by the cougar to its den, said King County sheriff spokesman Sergeant Ryan Abbot.
>
> Wildlife officials said it was only the second fatal cougar attack in Washington state in the past 100 years.
>
> Tracker dogs were used to locate the animal, hours after the attack.

Sure, sure.

The cougar attacked the cyclists, unprovoked.

TOTALLY BELIEVABLE.

Nevermind the statistics showing that a cyclist is 68 times more likely to attack a cougar than the other way around.

A liberalist Seattle cyclist stands over the corpse of a cougar he just ran down with his bicycle, smiling supremely

But you won't see any "Cougar Lives Matter" protests over this, will you?

No, you won't.

Because America is a cyclist supremacist country, controlled by cyclists to the detriment of cougars.

DS

Crackdown on Alleged "Fake News" Raises Questions of Free Speech... In Kenya

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

Oh wow, here's a story about a group of people using the term "fake news" to crack down on dissident speech.

Finally, this issue that threatens to destroy freedom of speech in America is being addressed by the American media.

Regrettably, they are addressing the issue as it affects some shithole in Africa no one cares about.

NPR:

> **Kenya's President, Uhuru Kenyatta, has signed into law a bill that criminalizes abuse on social media and the spread of false information. According to Reuters, the bill allows for a fine of up to $50,000, two years of jail time, or both, to be imposed on any person who intentionally publishes false information.**
>
> The act, according to a statement posted on the president's official website on Wednesday, "provides for timely and effective detection, prohibition, prevention, response, investigation and prosecution of computer and cybercrimes." It is called the Computer Misuse and Cybercrimes Act 2018, and its scope is large: The bill covers activity from cyber-bullying to child pornography, false publications and illegal monitoring of data.
>
> The full text of the bill is not yet available on the parliament of Kenya's website, but the official transcript of debate on the bill during an afternoon session on April 26 is.
>
> ...
>
> After the bill was passed by Kenya's National Assembly, the Committee to Protect Journalists issued a statement urging Kenyatta not to sign it into law. Apollo Mboya, former chief executive of the Law Society of Kenya, told the CPJ that the parts of the law that criminalize the spread of false information would also leave room for the Kenyan government to target journalists it disagrees with.

Okay, so, I'm able to accept that a government cracking down on dissident media is different than monopolistic private companies doing it.

But that difference is abstract.

Asking "what is the difference?" would almost be a philosophical question.

In practical reality, having your speech silenced by the government or a private company leads to the same result: your speech is silenced.

Yes, Kenya is saying they're going to fine or put people in jail, and that is different than simply banning their site. But the end goal is the same—to create a chilling effect.

Monopolistic companies that are colluding to silence the Daily Stormer and others under the battle cry of "fake news" and/or "hate speech" are not only doing this for the immediate

purpose of silencing us, but to send a message to everyone else on the internet that they better not cross the lines I've crossed, or they're going to pay.

Chilling effect.

Less direct that a fine or a prison sentence, but the same thing.

I am also the target of multiple SLAPP lawsuits, which are costing me hundreds of thousands of dollars.

Wikipedia:

> A strategic lawsuit against public participation (SLAPP) is a lawsuit that is intended to censor, intimidate, and silence critics by burdening them with the cost of a legal defense until they abandon their criticism or opposition. Such lawsuits have been made illegal in many jurisdictions on the grounds that they impede freedom of speech.
>
> The typical SLAPP plaintiff does not normally expect to win the lawsuit. The plaintiff's goals are accomplished if the defendant succumbs to fear, intimidation, mounting legal costs, or simple exhaustion and abandons the criticism. In some cases, repeated frivolous litigation against a defendant may raise the cost of directors and officers liability insurance for that party, interfering with an organization's ability to operate. A SLAPP may also intimidate others from participating in the debate.

The cases are openly SLAPP suits, in that the plaintiffs explicitly state that their goal is to shut down my freedom of speech.

It's really sickening to me that the media is even willing to mention the words "free speech" at this point. Because it is the media that is directly responsible for justifying the shut down of dissident speech in America, while organizing that campaigns in partnership with the SPLC and ADL.

It's like Israel talking about "human rights" while they open fire on protesters with live ammo.

Why is this:

Different than this:

?

DS

I Need Someone to Fucking Explain This Shit and I Need Them to Do It Now

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

> Think the Laurel or Yanny thing is weird?
>
> You can hear the words "Brainstorm" or "Green Needle" based on which word you think about. Try it.pic.twitter.com/7TrS9XNhNR
>
> — George Aylett (@GeorgeAylett) May 17, 2018

If this is a magic crystal, then the government needs to seize it.

No fuck that.

We don't need the government seizing it—John Bolton runs the government and who knows what that mad asshole would use it for—but whatever it is, it would be kikey.

Who invented this?

Yeah, don't tell me.

I already know.

What we need to know is *how to fight it.*

Just so you understand, this is way worse than Laurel and Yanny.

> What do you hear?! Yanny or Laurel pic.twitter.com/jvHhCbMc8I
>
> — Cloe Feldman (@CloeCouture) May 15, 2018

At least with that, it was different people hearing different things which could just be some genetic differential in the...audio receptors...of different humans.

I won't say which one I hear, because this could be some kind of CIA nigger psychological evaluation project, but no matter how many times I play it, I hear the same one.

But Brainstorm-Green Needle I can hear either one, back and forth, based on which one I'm thinking of.

Magic.

Fucking.

Crystals.

We are sooooo doomed.

Please, Thanos—come quickly.

We need you.

DS

Surreal Derangement: Harry and His Niggerbitch Finally Married

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

This is the only picture I could find without the bride's offensive face showing. You're welcome.

It wasn't a troll after all.

Prince Harry did the deed and married his jungle niggerbitch Markle.

I hope the Britcucks are prepared for the day they'll be ruled over by a mulatto overlord.

> Do they have Arby's in the UK? If not, the prince is going to experience it for the first time very soon
>
> — cowboy online (@WokeManlet) May 19, 2018

CNN:

> **And they're married! Britain's Prince Harry and US actress Meghan Markle sealed their wedding vows with a kiss on the steps outside Windsor's St. George's Chapel on Saturday, cheered on by delighted crowds.**
>
> The couple—now the Duke and Duchess of Sussex—then set off on a procession through the streets of Windsor in an open carriage drawn by four Windsor Grey horses.

So Disney. Such magical. Wow.

> The bridal party, including three-year-old Princess Charlotte, Harry's niece, waved enthusiastically as the couple departed from the chapel after **a ceremony that was unprecedented in British royal history.**

It was definitely unprecedented.

Don't worry about the genders here. It's 2018, after all.

> **In a departure from tradition, Markle walked much of the way up the aisle unchaperoned, followed by her 10 bridesmaids and page boys—a move that was seen as a powerful statement of her feminist principles.**

ORLY?

Because from what I heard, Markle's old man couldn't make it for health reasons...

But hey, never waste an opportunity to virtue signal about feminism or whatever.

Also, naturally, the priest picked to deliver the sermon was a nigger. I'm sure he offered a powerful statement, but I can't bear to watch the video, so I'll just assume it was something like this:

"Why dis cracka gon' slummin' up here? Maaan, I need me a white wymmin, and he gon an marry off some old ass niggabitch. Cracka's be cray, I tell ya."

> The couple sat with clasped hands as they listened to an **impassioned sermon from Chicago-based bishop Michael Curry**, the first African-American head of the Episcopal Church in the United States.
>
> **His fiery preaching style was a marked departure from the usually conservative tone of a British royal wedding.** Harry could be seen saying "Wow" to Meghan as the sermon ended.

I guess "fiery" is now the polite term for "ghetto."

A whole host of Hollywood signaley celebrities made the trip to attend this "historic" event.

And against all hopes, the useless haji hordes couldn't be arsed to stage one of their traditional wedding terrorist attacks.

In other words, things went off without a hitch.

So now we can reflect on these events and come to terms with what this all means for Britain, and for the world.

- Positive: We might get some respite from hearing about this disgusting couple for a few months, until Markle is ready to give birth to their deformed spawn.
- Negative: There's now a precedent for niggers ruling over European countries as royalty.
- Positive: This is the end of British royal bloodline. I hate those freaking people.
- Negative: They gave Markle courses on escape and evasion, so she probably can't be "Princess D'd," as many had hoped for.

So I guess it's a mixed bag.

Ending this crusty old bitch's bloodline by race-mixing with a monkey is cosmic justice, at least.

DS

This Texas School Shooting Event is Presumably Another Psy-Op

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

I'm fed-up and I'm going full tinfoil on these school shootings.

Yesterday's was just too much.

How the fuck did this 17-year-old kid manage to set up all of these bombs and detonate them remotely? How did he buy all of the supplies without getting questioned?

CBS News:

> **The suspect in a deadly shooting rampage at a Texas high school Friday morning has been identified as 17-year-old Dimitrios Pagourtzis, officials say. Ten people were killed and 10 others wounded in the shooting Friday morning at Santa Fe High School south of Houston, Texas Gov. Greg Abbott said.**
>
> The suspected shooter, who was in custody, also had explosive devices, including a molotov cocktail, that were found in the school and nearby, said Gov. Greg Abbott, who called the assault "one of the most heinous attacks that we've ever seen in the history of Texas schools." **Police found pressure cookers and pipe bombs around the school, one law enforcement source told CBS News.**
>
> Pagourtzis has been booked into the Galveston County jail and is being held with no bond on charges of capital murder and aggravated assault of a peace officer. Additional charges may follow, according to the Galveston County Sheriff's Office.
>
> A substitute teacher and several students were among the dead, law enforcement sources tell CBS News senior investigative producer Pat Milton.
>
> Students described Pagourtzis as quiet and "weird" because a long trench coat was part of his wardrobe, even on days when the temperature neared 90 degrees, CBS News' Omar Villafranca reports.

He should have been investigated just for that.

> His motive is still unclear.
>
> A federal law enforcement source said there was still an active search for explosives, CBS News justice and homeland security correspondent Jeff Pegues reports. **Several law enforcement agencies are searching a mobile home less than three miles away from the school where records show the teen lived**, CBS affiliate KHOU reports.
>
> Investigators were in the process of serving search warrants at two residences and the suspect's car, but they were using extreme caution because of the potential for more explosive devices to be uncovered, said Abbott.
>
> **Abbott said the suspect had information in journals, on his computer and on cell phones that indicated he wanted to commit the shooting and take his own life afterward. Abbott said the suspect "gave himself up" and told authorities that he did not have the courage to take his own life.**

Wow.
Pussy.

> Pagourtzis posted the phrase "Dangerous Days" on social media before the rampage along with a pentagram symbol.
>
> Two weapons were used in the attack, Abbott said—a shotgun and a .38 revolver, both of which were legally owned by the suspect's father. Abbott said he didn't know whether the father was aware the suspect had taken the guns.
>
> Abbott said federal and state prosecutors would jointly handled the case. Two other people were being questioned, he said, one person who was acting suspiciously at the scene and another who he said may have information and needed to be "fully interviewed."

I'm sure that the second individual will disappear from all of this coverage quickly.

> A school resource officer was shot and injured in the shooting, CBS News has learned. Another law enforcement officer was also reported injured but was not shot.
>
> **Harris County Sheriff Ed Gonzalez said a male suspect, who he didn't identify, was in custody and a person of interest was detained and questioned. Both were believed to be students at the school.**
>
> **Pagourtzis played on the junior varsity football team and was a member of a dance squad with a local Greek Orthodox church.**
>
> **His social media pages showed multiple images of guns. He recently posted a photo wearing a t-shirt reading "Born to Kill" and there were also photos of a long green jacket with Nazi regalia.**

Yeah and you see that and you're like "oh holy shit, this is Atomwaffen."

I'm still not sure it isn't Atomwaffen.

I think if it is, we'll know in the next few days. Probably the next 24 hours.

For those who don't know, Atomwaffen is a satanic death cult which is being promoted as a "Nazi" group by the Jewish media. They have killed five people already, identify as a "terrorist group," have been caught planning terrorist attacks, and are not being shut down by the federal government, which obviously indicates that they are either a fed op entirely, or are being allowed to operate with the hopes that they'll commit some large scale attack that can be blamed on "Nazis," which will then allow them sweeping powers to crack down on the Alt-Right.

The fact that he had satanic stuff along with Nazi stuff is very concerning...

The guy looks like Atomwaffen.

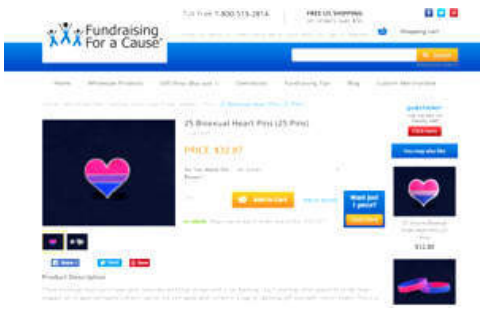
Here are some other Atomwaffen guys.

But I don't know, I suppose insane people tend to look similar, generally.

Pagourtzis is also apparently a homosexual.

The pin he is wearing in the header photo is a symbol of "bisexuality."

Which he apparently purchased from a gay site.



Although that doesn't mean he's not Atomwaffen.

In the chat logs, Atomwaffen had a bunch of extreme homosexual content. Homosexuality is satanic, and most if not all people involved in satanism are also involved in homosexuality. The leader of Atomwaffen, "Rape" —who lives in Texas—has his conversations with a tranny leaked, wherein it appeared that they were involved in a sexual relationship.

Not Good Whatever the Case

Even if this isn't Atomwaffen, I think it has to be part of a fed/deep state/kike plot.

And even if it somehow isn't that, and it is just some disenfranchised Greek immigrant dancer, it is going to be a massive deal.

I don't know if they will pull crisis actors out of that school to join with the Parkland crisis actors. They may well do so, or they may have decided that there was so much backlash against the Parkland crisis actors that they skip that bit.

But it is going to play into the whole gun control thing big time, and Trump already cracked on bump stocks.

> We grieve for the terrible loss of life, and send our support and love to everyone affected by this horrible attack in Texas. To the students, families, teachers and personnel at Santa Fe High School—we are with you in this tragic hour, and we will be with you forever... pic.twitter.com/LtJ0D29Hsv
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 18, 2018

So it's bad news.

Bad, bad news.

Please Talk About SSRIs

I wish that Trump would just inject the SSRI narrative into the narrative here. Because it's a good narrative.

Those are the Prozac-type drugs which are known to cause violent, insane behavior, which are currently being fed to kids like candy.

And I guarantee this kid was on them—fed operation or not. They all are. I am not aware of a single mass shooter that wasn't on SSRIs (other than the Moslems, obviously).

Pool Drownings

I listened to Alex Jones yesterday and he said that 10,000 people a year drown in swimming pools while only 54 a year die from school shootings.

The actual pool drowning deaths according to the CDC are about 3,500. Alex usually exaggerates by 3x, so that's what I'd guessed.

I can't find the number of annual school shooting deaths, but 54 sounds about right.

Whatever the case, it's a massive disparity, and no one is talking about banning swimming pools.

Just like no one is talking about banning trucks, even though that has become the weapon of choice for Islamic terrorists.

Also, the murder rate in totally gun-controlled London is now higher than in gun-ridden New York City.

So gun control is a hoax.

It is about stripping people of their guns, because goyim with guns make Jews nervous.

Look for Anomalies

There are bound to be a bunch of bizarre anomalies surrounding this event.

We'll be covering them here.

We already know about the second "person of interest" who has not yet been named.

And the whole thing with all of these bombs—they haven't even given us a number on them yet, they say they're still looking for them, but they have said there were both pressure cooker bombs and pipe bombs and they were both in the school and in other locations.

It is very, very unlikely that a 17-year-old would be able to do that, unless he was working with some fed-run terrorist group like Atomwaffen, or if other "deep state" agents were involved and he is some kind of patsy.

There will also doubtlessly be reports of multiple shooters. There always are.

With Parkland, the alternative media narrative of crisis actors and CIA psy-ops went mainstream, to the point where most of the media coverage in the week after the shooting was trying to explain how David Hogg is not a CIA actor. Let's make sure that some kind of narrative like that breaks into the mainstream again.

DS

Judge in Brock Turner Case to be Crucified for Not Doing SJWism

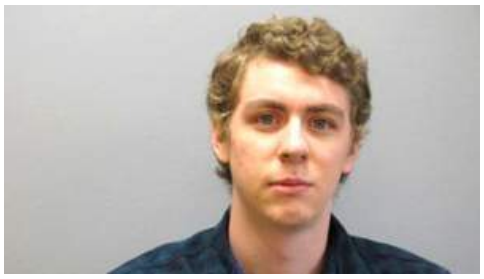
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

Brock Turner did nothing wrong.

He should have just been let free, because no crime was committed.

Look it up.

While drunk, he finger-banged a drunk girl at a drunken college party and then was targeted for cockblocking harassment by a vicious gang of *Swedes* for partying too hard, the media called it "rape" and demanded he go to prison for the crime of being a heterosexual white male.



The judge actually placated the mob by giving him six months in jail, and ensuring his life was destroyed forever.

But he didn't go far enough, so now they're coming for him.

They are trying to push for a recall election—yes, state judges are elected—to get him removed from the judiciary.

LA Times:

> Judge Aaron Persky says he has no regrets.
>
> **The Northern California judge says he would handle the sexual assault case of former Stanford University swimmer Brock Turner the same way today as he did almost two years ago, though it's the reason he is the target of a June 5 recall election and has become the self-described "most hated man on the internet."**

If I was this guy I would be like "yeah you know what, I was wrong—I should have dismissed the case and called for the prosecution of the Sweden cockblockers and the lying attention slut along with the journalists who created the insane, anti-white hoax."

But that's probably why I'm not this guy.

> In an interview, the 56-year-old Persky argued that the Santa Clara County recall effort was "fundamentally unfair" **because it reduces a complicated criminal case to a litany of inflammatory Twitter hashtags. He even got a little teary-eyed as he protested being turned into a one-dimensional caricature of the judge who condones rape.**
>
> "I expected some negative reaction," Persky said. "But not this."

Welcome to current year, buddy.

"But not this" is the defining phrase of our era.

> **The recall effort comes amid the growing influence of the #MeToo movement, and observers say it will serve as a bellwether of the movement's influence on national politics.**

It will definitely show whether or not SJWs on Twitter can have a judge destroyed for refusing to sufficiently lynch a white guy.

Actually, it will only show if they can do that *right now*.

Because eventually, they obviously will be able to, to the point where no judge anywhere has the balls to question the narrative.

That is exactly what this situation is about—and it is huge.

They are opening Pandora's Box. Or—perhaps more appropriately—Lemarchand's box.

They are showing that if judges don't do what the Jewish media and their mob of crazies tells them to do, they will be destroyed.

And they've already shown, just by bringing this up, that it isn't worth it for a judge to choose justice over the narrative. Every judge is watching this and thinking "I do not want to be this guy." And in every future ruling they make, they will be thinking that.

We are so fucked.

Persky says he has resisted friends' calls to quit and relieve the mounting pressure on his wife and two young sons because judicial independence is at stake. Recalling judges over unpopular rulings threatens the integrity of the judiciary, he said.

"To get justice from a judge, they need someone who follows the rules. The basic rule is the rule of law," he said. "**The problem with this recall is it will pressure judges to follow the rule of public opinion as opposed to the rule of law.**"

Yeah, no shit.

Like I say: that is the point.

A judiciary with integrity is antithetical to the Jewish agenda in America.

On June 2, 2016, Persky followed the county probation department's recommendation when he sentenced Turner to six months in jail for sexually assaulting an unconscious woman known in court records as Emily Doe. Turner is also required to register for life as a sex offender.

Allegedly unconscious.

More likely simply drunk.

Or she passed out during the fingering, after they had been making out.

Has anyone speaking on this event ever been to a college party?

Whatever the case:

BROCK TURNER DID NOTHING WRONG.

In court, the victim read an emotional statement recounting the assault, her treatment by investigators and the ordeal of facing questions about her sexual activity and drinking habits. It quickly went viral.

"Instead of taking time to heal, I was taking time to recall the night in excruciating detail, in order to prepare for the attorney's questions that would be invasive, aggressive and designed to steer me off course, to contradict myself, my sister, phrased in ways to manipulate my answers," she wrote. "This was a game of strategy, as if I could be tricked out of my own worth."

>drunken college slut
>worth

Fucking pick one.

Persky declined to discuss Doe's statement or other details of the case because it's on appeal. Generally, he said, California law requires him to take into account the victim's statement.

Turner is appealing his jury conviction, arguing he didn't get a fair trial because character witnesses were barred from testifying about his honesty, scholastic success and his swimming career. Oral arguments are scheduled for June 28 in San Jose.

Persky also declined to elaborate on his reasoning for Turner's sentence, which was widely criticized as too lenient.

TOO LENIENT!

SIX MONTHS IN JAIL AND A LIFETIME ON A SEX OFFENDER REGISTRY—NEVERMIND HAVING HIS ENTIRE PERSON DESTROYED BY THE MEDIA AND BEING FOREVER LABELED A "RAPIST"!

TOO LENIENT!

Clown world, man.

Stanford University law professor Michele Dauber is one of the leaders of the recall campaign. Dauber is a friend of the victim's and was in the courtroom for Turner's sentencing. She's an outspoken on-campus activist who has helped push through more stringent sexual harassment and abuse reporting and investigation policies.

Dauber also is an adept Democratic fundraiser who has organized a well-financed recall campaign with glossy mailers juxtaposing photos of Persky with President Trump and Turner's booking mug shot.

"We feel it's important to respond strongly with a message of accountability for elected officials like Judge Persky who do not take sex crimes and violence against women seriously," Dauber said. "**Many eyes around the country are going to be on Santa Clara County as a model for how to respond to bias against women in the legal system.**"

YUP.

There you go.

She just outright admits that this is an attempt to bully the entire American court system into pushing a feminist agenda above justice.

She's also openly called for violence against Turner himself.

This whole situation is absolutely insane.

DS

Mulatto Domino is the Best Part of Deadpool 2

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

Video Link

Deadpool 2 is really an X-Force movie.

X-Force #1, created by Rob Liefeld, debuted in 1991, when I was 7.

Rob Liefeld is a really white guy, btw.

And his books were made for white kids.

In fact, all comic books were made for white kids. I don't remember ever seeing a nonwhite in the comic book shop. Although, when I was a kid, America itself was made for white kids, so I don't really remember seeing nonwhites at all. Anyway, my city had a self-segregated 10-15% black population, and they didn't show up in the comic book store and there were no comic book stores in their neighborhoods.

I distinctly remember seeing X-Force #1 on the shelf at the comic book store near my school—on the high shelf, in a bag, already marked up because it had sold so fast that they decided to mark up the remaining stock a couple days after it was released. I begged mom, but no way was she spending $12 on a book that was marked $1.50, so I had to wait for issue #2, which they printed more of, and a reprint of issue #1.

Deadpool wasn't on the original team, but also created by Liefeld so he showed up pretty soon.

He didn't actually join the team until much later, but whatever—as a fan, having him form the team with Cable after a confrontation with Cable is when he first returns from the future (Cable is from the future) is not offensive. It doesn't feel like a betrayal of the source material. Comic books are different than novels—because they were serialized, and there were so many different stories, when you make a movie you can pick and choose from the different stories and put together a film that is true to source without following a specific storyline precisely. Unless it's Watchman, in which case the movie's changed ending was offensive.

The first Deadpool film was attacked for being too pro-white male. It wasn't actually pro-white male, it was simply that white males liked it a lot, and were overrepresented in the audience, and this upset Jews.

The film did have a mainly white cast. And it was very reminiscent of the comics, from a time when you could make things which were supposed to appeal to young white men.

So, do-over.

Add some color up in this bitch.

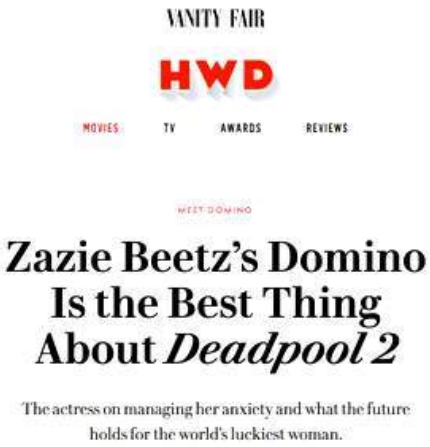
So why not have a sultry mulatto as formerly pale-skinned Domino?

Before:

After:

Funny they had to change the color of her lucky eye-spot thing with the color of her skin. In fact, that might be the only thing about this whole situation that makes me happy.

The anti-white press is superstoked about this new colorful character.



As a white man watching myself be replaced by colored people, both in real life and in entertainment, I am however wondering why it is that while the white star of the film—Ryan Reynolds—looks like a guy I went to high school with, this colorful actress—Zazie Beetz is her name—looks so much different than the colored people I see replacing me in real life.

It is of course because she's half-white. German father.

This chick is so white in her orientation that she dates a white guy.

And look at the way she's dominating him. The whole body language of that image.

I'll bet she fetishizes him in the same way white men fetishize Asians.

I'll just betcha she does.

The recent colorful edition to Spider-Man was also half-white and conspicuously attractive.

What's with that?

Isn't it just more white supremacy to say "yeah, we'll replace white people...but only with half-whites, who have mainly white features but just a little bit of skin pigment and extra booty"?

Why not have Leslie Jones play Domino?

Or how about Octavia Spencer?

Wouldn't that be truly revolutionary?

Isn't the fact that all "black" females cast in sexualized roles are actually mulattos a confirmation of white supremacy?

If I was black, I'd be kinda mad about that.

But I suppose it isn't my place to comment.

After all—I'm the one being systematically replaced in my own homeland and entertainment here.

What say should I have?

To rub it in further—just to press home the point of "yeah, we are against white men, this film is not specifically made for white men (although we will take your money)" —Ryan Reynolds recently appeared on the anti-white talk show of Stevie Boy O'Colbert to attack Trump and white men.

Video Link

So yeah.

Not only can we not have nice things...we can't have shitty things that we sort of thought were nice

because we are so used to shit that something a little bit less shitty seems nice.

DS

UK: Somali Refugee Appointed as Lord Mayor of Sheffield

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

Just what are these things, exactly?

According to the World Health Organization, 1 in 3 Somalis are insane.

Though the WHO blames war for this statistic, I'm inclined to believe it's because Somalis are some of the most inbred people on Earth.

Like, wow, these people are inbred. Most humans, upon seeing Somalis for the first time, don't even know how to classify them. They have the characteristic black skin of a negro, but also bulbous heads and gaunt facial features.

Seriously, it's baffling. Imagine playing Charades at Christmas and having to act out "Somali" to your team. How would it even be done?

I'd probably just pull this expression and hope for the best.

Pictionary would be bretty tough too, though Kirk's already got the head shape right.

Anyway, in an obvious attempt to make Sweden jealous, the northern English town of Sheffield has just appointed one of these inbred subhumans as its new Lord Mayor.

Oh, goodie.

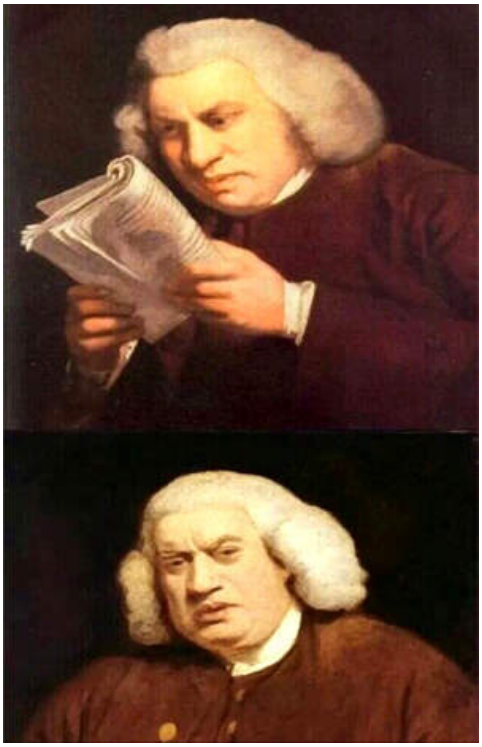
BBC News:

> A former refugee who has taken over as Sheffield's Lord Mayor says he hopes to bring the role **"into the 21st Century".**

Got to get that line in there, haven't we BBC?

BAM! First sentence.

> **Magid Magid,** is the city's first Somali mayor, first Green Party mayor, and, at 28, the youngest mayor.



>first name is the same as the second name

Do Somalis do this so that they don't have to remember two names?

Is that one of the limitations of having an average IQ of 68?

> He came to Sheffield aged five after six months in an Ethiopian refugee camp with his mother and five siblings who left Somalia **"to find a better life".**

Reminder: whenever a non-white says they left their country "to find a better life," they mean they left their country to feed off a higher race.

And that higher race is always white people.

> "Just me being in the post brings an element of difference to the role," he said.
>
> He added: "I hope it will help engage those that have not previously engaged before."
>
> But his story is not a case of a privileged upbringing helping to open doors but of determination, ambition— **and a love of climbing mountains.**

His resume is literally "climbing mountains." No prior government experience, no previous positions within the Council, just mountain climbing.

Like a goat.

This is literally Tyrone Sheeeitman-tier, except that Tyrone's rezoomay was arguably more relevant to government life than Magid Magid's one.

I imagine Magid got the job the same way as Tyrone, too.

> Born in Burao in war-torn northern Somalia, Mr Magid said he did not remember much of his childhood and had never returned to his country of birth.
>
> "I remember just being happy, playing around as you do as a kid, but in reality it was a completely different story," he said.
>
> His family set up home in Sheffield's Burngreave area.
>
> ...
>
> He said he developed an interest in politics while at university and was elected as president of the students' union.
>
> **He admits he was not "politically savvy" adding he "had no idea between the left and the right but I knew I cared about certain issues".**
>
> **In 2014 he delved further into politics, becoming a regular viewer of the BBC's Daily Politics show, "I used to think, 'who actually watched this?'" he said, "but there I was".**

Here's the thing, though: the Lord Mayor of Sheffield is a ceremonial post, meaning that this Lesser Beast of Nurgle has no power over the city's 80% white population.

His appointment is just pure virtue signaling from a group of people—Sheffield councilors, presumably—who are smart enough to know that giving Magid Magid a position with actual responsibilities would transform their city into Mogadishu within a fortnight.

Because everyone knows that having a Somali in charge of something will ruin it.

Everyone.

It will be funny if Magid does manage to fuck up the Council despite having no power within it, though. I can actually see that happening.

It would serve the rest of them right for being a bunch of nigger-loving faggots.

DS

Is the US "Agreement Capable?"

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

There's this Cold War era term called, "agreement capable" and it means exactly what it sounds like.

Last year, the Russians said that the US was "*not* agreement capable."

This was over Syria, because Trump would say one thing, and then it seemed that the Pentagon or CIA would do something else.

To be honest, I can't keep track of which agency is for Trump or against him, which ones are undermining him and which ones are playing ball.

All I know is that the State Dept has a mind of its own. And now with John Bolton as the national security advisor, you basically have a guy that does his own thing. And the FBI is clearly against Trump. Idk about the rest.

But what does Trump want?

Well, that's pretty clear and straight-forward to understand.

Trump wants to get a Nobel Peace Prize and be recognized as a master strategist who brought stability to the Korean peninsula.

But Bolton wants to implement "the Libya model."

Vanity Fair:

> After weeks of cheery rhetoric between President Donald Trump and North Korean leader Kim Jong Un about the prospect for historic nuclear talks next month, **the disconcerting congeniality was punctured on Wednesday when Pyongyang suddenly cast doubt on the summit and placed the blame squarely on National Security Adviser John Bolton.**

> "It is absolutely absurd to compare the D.P.R.K., a nuclear weapons state, to Libya, which had been at the initial stage of nuclear development," Kim Kye Gwan, the vice foreign minister of North Korea, said in reference to **Bolton's declaration last month that the 2003 disarmament of Libya should be a "model" for the ongoing negotiations.** Those remarks had echoed in the State Department, too. **The Libya model, as Kim well knows, didn't end well for Muammar Qaddafi, who was driven out of power in 2011 after an extensive NATO bombing campaign. The Libyan dictator, who had ruled his country with an iron fist for decades, was later found cowering in a drainage pipe; a graphic video of his last moments shows rebel fighters sodomizing him with a bayonet before shooting him.** North Korean leadership has long pointed to Libya as precisely the outcome they are trying to avoid by keeping their nuclear program.

LOL.

So basically, John Bolton said to Kim: "we're going to bomb your country and murder you if you trust us and give up your nukes, just like we did in Libya."

Now that's some Grade A sabotage.

So Trump is then forced into doing damage control.

> **The White House has cast the dustup as a mistake, suggesting that Bolton went off book.But diplomats who know Bolton say the remark was nothing short of deliberate, given his long-time advocacy for regime change in Pyongyang.** "John Bolton is very strategic, very tough, and unlikely to say things unless he's thought it through," said a former senior State Department official who worked with Bolton in the Bush administration, where Bolton, as U.N. ambassador, was one of the loudest cheerleaders for the invasion of Iraq. A current administration official offered a more blunt assessment of Bolton's intent. "There is only one reason you would ever bring up Libya to the North Koreans," the official told me. "And that is to tell them, 'Warning: don't go any further because we are going to screw you.'"

In a way, Bolton may end up saving the North Koreans.

He let the cat out of the bag.

I mean, c'mon Kim. *Of course* they're going to kill you. There's no way you're making out of this thing alive if you play ball, bud.

Look at any country that thought they had a deal with the US and look what happened to them—despite all the promises to the contrary by world leaders, UN resolutions, whatever...

Some more analysis:

> Trump must now decide whether to follow Pompeo's lead—an approach that Trump's supporters believe could win him a Nobel Peace Prize—or Bolton's martial path. As Bolton's Libya comment revealed, however, there is also a third option: one in which Bolton carefully sabotages opportunities for détente, if Trump doesn't tire of him first.

Even if Trump personally guarantees you that the US won't attack, you have to realize what the Russkies realized a year ago.

The US is not-agreement-capable.

I don't think Trump *even has full control of the armed forces anymore*. I mean how do we explain this:

Unz Review:

> It's got to be either one of the stupidest acts that I can recall or a very wicked plan by Washington neocons to sabotage Korean peace talks.
>
> **How else to describe the decision by Big Brother USA and junior sidekick South Korea to stage major air force exercises on North Korea's border. The prickly North Koreans had a fit, of course, as always when the US flexes its muscles on their borders. Continuing South and North Korean peace talks scheduled this week were cancelled by the furious North Koreans. The much ballyhooed Singapore summit between US President Donald Trump and North Korea's Kim Jong-un is now threatened with cancellation or delay.**

> Who can blame the North Koreans for blowing their tops? As Trump administration mouthpieces were gabbing about peace and light, the US Air Force was getting ready to fly B-52 heavy bombers and F-22 Raptor stealth fighters around North Korea's borders and missile-armed subs lurked at sea.

This means that even if Trump tries to negotiate a peace deal, some faction in the Deep State that wants war decides to launch war exercises.

Again. Not-agreement-capable.

Kim, I hope you're reading this.

DO NOT, I repeat, DO NOT back down here, big guy.

Any deal you sign isn't going to be worth the paper you signed it on.

If I were you, I would double-down instead.

Bunker up, hunker down, and let 'er rip.

They're basically going to try and kill you at this point anyway. So what do you have to lose. Hit San Francisco first, please.

DS

German Newspaper Apologizes for "Anti-Semitic" Cartoon

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

"Next year in Jerusalem!"

The Jews are successfully classifying any criticism of Israel as "anti-Semitism."

This is a big problem for the Germans, who have to praise and worship the Jews for all eternity because of that thing they did with the lampshades, but also have to coddle the world's brown population like swaddling infants.

sweatingbuttonchoicememe.jpg
Diversity Macht Frei:

> The Munich-based newspaper Süddeutsche Zeitung has pathetically apologised for publishing the Neyanyahu cartoon shown at the top of the page, a satirical take on an image of Israel's Eurovision Song Contest winner Netta Barzilai.

That fat dyke kike said "next year in Jerusalem," a reference to the embassy move, after winning the contest.

Moslems real mad.

> However Dieter Hanitzsch, the artist responsible for the cartoon, refused to apologise.
>
> "The editorial team apologising is their business. I don't apologise."

> Since April, Germany has had an "Antisemitism Commisar", Felix Klein, whose job apparently includes going around lecturing the goyim on what they're allowed to say. Commenting on the cartoon, he said: "**This wakes associations with the unbearable drawings of National Socialist propaganda. Even if cartoons should be ironic and provocative, here a red line has been crossed.**"

It actually does literally look like Nazi propaganda from Der Sturmer, tbh.

Just the style of it.

But where is the lie?

How does the Netanyahu/Eurovision image stray from the general mainstream narrative about the situation in Israel/Palestine and the politicalization of the song contest?

A while back a similar thing happened in Germany with a cartoon of Mark Zuckerberg.

Again, don't really see the lie...I guess the main thing they were complaining about with that was his nose.

And again, similarities to older caricatures of Jews.

But there was no lie.

It's almost like...no Jew can ever be criticized for any reason.

DS

More Markle News: Dis Woman Don't Need No Man Walking Her Down the Aisle

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

Today is the day.

This wedding is going to be a big deal. Seems like people really care about it. Lots of people are watching.

Naturally, Markle is going to pull a stunt to cover up the fact that her father hates her and doesn't want to attend her wedding presumably because he knows what a terrible person she is.

CNN:

> **Meghan Markle will make a striking feminist statement in her wedding to Prince Harry on Saturday, choosing not to be chaperoned for much of the procession down the aisle of St. George's Chapel, Windsor,** CNN has learned.
>
> In an unprecedented step for a royal bride in the UK, Markle will walk unescorted down the aisle of the chapel nave, after being met at the West Door by a member of the clergy. She will be accompanied in this first part of the wedding procession only by her bridesmaids and page boys, with the senior church figure walking ahead.
>
> Prince Charles will join her when she reaches the Quire, where the main royal guests will be seated. The Prince—Harry's father—will walk Markle down the Quire aisle to the foot of the altar.

She's going to start deconstructing the Monarchy's traditions *on Day Zero.*

Like, she's not even going to wait to settle into the role.

> But Charles will not give her away to her husband-to-be in the traditional sense; instead, he will stand back as Markle approaches Prince Harry.
>
> CNN understands that Markle came up with the plan herself. It was always the intention that her father Thomas would meet her at the Quire and she would walk the first part alone. Ill health has since prevented him from coming.
>
> Both Charles and Harry are delighted with the plan, CNN understands.

Deeeee-lightful.

She's going to use *her wedding* —a day that is supposed to be special and holy and much more so for a woman—as a political soapbox.

So yeah, we're off to a good start hahahaha.

These people never stop.

There's never any reprieve.

Everything has become political.

It's not going to let up.

The attacks against our people, our traditions and everything we hold dear are *increasing* in intensity.

...

Who knows what happens next.

DS

Finally: Trump Attempting to Shut Down Abortions

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

Video Link

So wait, are we getting an actual policy that we voted for from Donald Trump?

Probably not.

Probably some court will just randomly be like "yeah no sorry white guy—not happening."

NPR:

> **The planned revival of a policy dating to Ronald Reagan's presidency that was slightly retooled and quietly submitted for federal budget review Friday may finally present a way for President Trump to fulfill his campaign promise to "defund" Planned Parenthood.**
>
> Or at least to evict it from the federal family planning program, where it provides care to more than 40 percent of that program's 4 million patients.
>
> **Congress last year failed to wipe out funding for Planned Parenthood, because the bill faced overwhelming Democratic objections and would not have received the 60 votes needed to pass in the Senate. But Trump's move Friday could potentially accomplish what Congress could not.**

> According to administration officials, the proposed rules they have submitted to the Office of Management and Budget **would require facilities receiving federal family planning funds to be physically separate from those that perform abortion**; would eliminate the requirement that women with unintended pregnancies be counseled on their full range of reproductive options; and would ban abortion referrals.
>
> All those changes would particularly affect Planned Parenthood.
>
> Planned Parenthood, which provides a broad array of reproductive health services to women and men, also provides abortion services using nonfederal funds. Cutting off funding has been the top priority for anti-abortion-rights groups, which supported candidate Trump.
>
> "A win like this would immediately disentangle taxpayers from the abortion business and energize the grassroots as we head into the critical midterm elections," Marjorie Dannenfelser, president of the Susan B. Anthony List, a group that opposes abortion, said in a written statement.
>
> In a conference call with reporters, Planned Parenthood officials said they would fight the new rules.

Regardless of the fact that even if this isn't shut down by a judge, they could get Jew lawyers to say that a room across the hall is a "separate facility," this is at least a shot across the bow at the abortion industry.

Which is a lot better than a shot across the bow at...Iran.

MANDATORY WHITE SUPREMACIST EXPLANATION OF DAILY STORMER'S ANTI-ABORTION POSITION

White supremacists, neo-Nazis, KKK members and other racists often come at me like "yo dude, abortion is good because more colored people have them than whites."

To that I would answer: if you were in a room with a random white guy and two random black guys, and someone gave you a gun and was like "you can shoot all of these three people or none of them," would you go ahead and kill the random white guy just so you could kill two random black guys?

Probably, you wouldn't, even if you are a cold-blooded neo-Nazi Alt-Right KKK murder-master.

But the more important argument is a different argument.

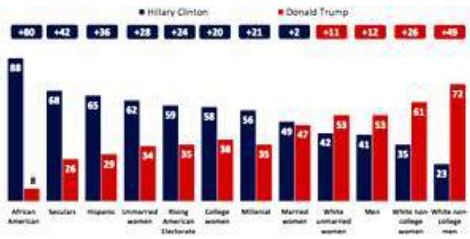
The more important argument is that it is the empowerment of white women which has led to the multicultural situation. And we aren't going to fix that situation without attacking the root cause, which is the liberation of women. The feminist revolution was the social revolution Jews did first, because they knew that it had to be done to get the rest of these revolutions through.

White women's liberation is the cause of black liberation, it is the cause of mass immigration, it is the cause of faggotism and trannyism going mainstream. They are the ones supporting this, they are the primary footsoldiers of the Jew.

And it was the empowerment of women that ended up stripping white men of their masculinity.

Masculine white men never would have let any of this happen.

If we start forcing white women to have these babies they get pregnant with—which is also going to keep these stupid whores out of college—then all the sudden they're not going to be so excited about flooding the country with brown people. That is a statistical fact.



So I am most concerned with disempowering women. It doesn't really matter if there are an extra few million colored people in our country at this point.

There are already so many of these monkeys inside of our country, the process of removal is going to be the same either way.

So my primary concern is stripping women of their rights. And also obviously directly attacking Jews. The total numbers of coloreds are a priority, but they are a priority below those two priorities.

Oh and also, the third argument (which isn't as important as the second): coloreds are a whole lot more likely to have illegal abortions. These Pajeet illegal clinics are being used now, simply because they are cheaper and easier than Planned Parenthood, in colored neighborhoods across America. And they will continue to exist. All kinds of illegal shit goes on in colored neighborhoods and the cops don't even try to deal with it.

So, yeah.

Every time I hear someone say "oh we have to keep abortion because racial abortion statistics" I am just like "smdh this person has not thought this through."

DS

Polish Immigrants Are Doing the Work Brits Won't Do

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

Finally, some good news from the UK.

RT:

> Polish co-founder of anti-racism watchdog "Never Again", has warned that **the UK, and particularly London, is being targeted by Polish far-right groups and their leaders, potentially fueling "acts of violence".**
>
> In an interview for the BBC, **Rafal Pankowski,** who has reportedly been accused by the Polish PM of attacking his own country [Poland], with a speech against anti-Semitism, **says there is now a concerted effort by Polish far-right groups to infiltrate UK society in actions that could foment violence.**

Not sure if Jew, but def a soyboy.

> Pankowski says: **"Definitely there is a kind of conscious effort on the part of various Polish far-right groups, sending their people, sending their leaders to the UK, to London. If it continues unchecked it could definitely get worse and well I think there is a potential for acts of violence."**

> It comes after resident campaigners in Dollis Hill, north London removed anti-Semitic messaging such as Nazi SS and Swastika symbols sprayed on pavements, telephone boxes and street signs around their neighborhood.

Based Poles.

And I was really starting to worry tbh. I figured these hyper-individualistic Anglos would never get their shit together.

Especially after I saw that shit show of a Free Speech rally.

Video Link

I was like, that's it, I'm done. These people are completely fucked.

But then I remembered that the UK is a multicultural country. And I remembered that there are Poles living in the UK.

I suddenly took heart.

Take a good look UK:

This is your future. **And it's beautiful.**

DS

HAPPENING: Active School Shooter in Texas...! 10 Dead Confirmed...!

Roy Batty & Staff
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

LIVE STREAM

Fox 10:

Video Link

Final Update

He used a sawed-off shotgun and a .38 revolver in the attack. Both weapons belonged to his father.

He also apparently wore a trench coat to school every day even in the summer. Apparently, he was also picked on by the school's coaches.

What were these people thinking? How did they not see this coming? Do these people know nothing about warning signs?

Worse, they actually started adding fuel to this dumpster fire waiting to happen. Turns out that the coaches bullied him.

...

Well done, just well done all around.

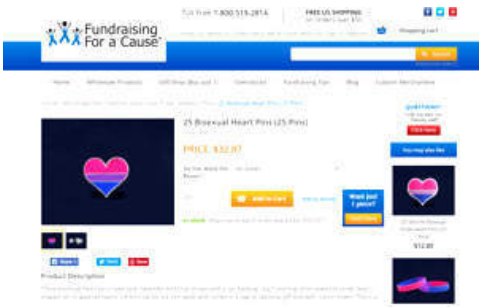
Anyways, apparently he wanted to commit suicide after the attack. Instead, he gave himself up.

The final death toll? **10 dead, 10 injured.**

14:50

SAINTS BE PRAISED.

HE WAS LITERALLY A FAGGOT.



Why is the homosexual community so out of control and violent?

I hope the FBI starts arresting fags for being terror risks.

14:40

Check out this photo. Pretty cringe.

14:17

Dimitrios Pagourtzis has been identified as the killer. He's from a Greek family that apparently, "kept to themselves".

What's with the heart? Some new sexual identity?

To be fair, school activities are annoying AF. I don't blame them for keeping to themselves.

CNN is reporting that the death toll has been revised to 10.

/pol/ says that this was his coat.

Yeah so this jacket tells me several things:

1. Incel unless goth gf
2. Probably bullied
3. Confused about the world

Also:

Looks like he just picked a bunch of symbols that are seen as taboo and controversial. He was probably trying to be edgy for the sake of edginess.

Or MK Ultra, idk.

12:30

Okay so authorities just announced that there are bombs—presumably pipe bombs—places other than at the school.

This is extremely sophisticated for a high school student, huh?

12:15

Video Link

AJ says 10,000 people a year drown in swimming pools.

Stream bretty gud.

He's pushing the SSRI thing I always push.

11:58

Now saying up to ten fatalities.

There is a 3.5 mile perimeter, which is insane.

Those last two posts fake btw.

These are unconfirmed facts atm:

- Suspect walked inside and yelled "surprise" before trigging bombs and shooting
- He used a shotgun and a pistol
- He wore a long trench coat
- There were probably multiple pipe bombs somehow triggered at the same time (wow sophisticated)
- The detained suspect is a student
- There is a second person being detained, it's unclear why (could be a team job)

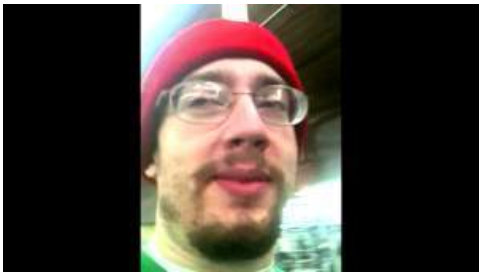
Trump is supposed to speak soon.

That will be on the above stream.

Remember: *it's Ramadan.*

11:46

Another picture of the shooter.



Anderson Cooper just claimed that "he looks like he's probably an incel, because this is the type of guy you get, a frustrated white male whose never laid eyes on a woman's pulsating vagina, let alone penetrated one." I thought that was very weird wording, but that's CNN for you. They claim now that they are backtracing his Reddit posts, where he talked about "a big surprise for Stacy."

11:40

Fuck.

They just released the picture of the shooter.

They're saying he's a Trump supporter and a huge fan of Paul Joseph Watson and Lauren Southern.

11:31

So.

Eight dead rn.

CNN:

> At least eight people have died as result of Friday morning's shooting at Texas' Santa Fe High School, CNN affiliates are reporting.

Gibs guns, goyim.

Or else these strange, strange events will keep on happening.

11:25

> School shooting in Texas. Early reports not looking good. God bless all!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 18, 2018

10:25

One has apparently been arrested.

Unknown if there are multiple shooters.

Looks like at least one dead.

Click2Houston:

> **Injuries have been confirmed in a shooting Friday at Santa Fe High School, and one person has been taken into custody, officials said.**
>
> Galveston County Sheriff Henry Trouchesset said authorities have arrested one person and are still trying to determine if there is more than one shooter.
>
> The following statement was released by Santa Fe Independent School District officials:
>
> "This morning an incident occurred at the high school involving an active shooter. The situation is active, but has been contained. There have been confirmed injuries. Details will be released as we receive updated information. Law enforcement will continue to secure the building and initiate all emergency management protocols to release and move students to another location. All other campuses are operating under their regular schedules.
>
> "At this time, students from the high school are being transported by SFISD transportation to the Alamo Gym located at 13306 Highway 6. Parents may reunite with their students at this location.
>
> "The district will continue to keep you updated as information is available. Safety and communication are our top priorities."
>
> **The number and extent of injuries were not immediately clear, but Video from Sky2 showed a white sheet draped over something in front of a door to the school.**

"Active but contained."

Good description of any situation, really. Any situation which is not unconatined, at least.

10:05

So I just got finished writing my stellar expose of the gubmint's botched plan to airdrop extra ammo IN TEXAS to help school shooters rack up a high kill count...and lo and behold: there's an active school shooter in Texas.

I know what you're thinking:

DID THE NIGGERS PILOTING THAT HELI GET THE WRONG ADDRESS?????

This is the only possible explanation at this point. That helicopter dropped the ammo at the wrong school.

Maybe it wasn't even niggers to blame.

All schools look similar from above in a helicopter: you could even mistake them for your local prison if you're not careful. The same people were contracted to build both.

Anyways.

AS WE SPEAK, the MK Ultra slave is on a killing rampage.

ABC 13:

> **A Santa Fe, Texas High School is on lockdown after an active shooter has been reported on campus. One student told local media that she saw a gunman shoot a female student, but that has so far been unconfirmed.**
>
> Santa Fe Police, the Galveston County Sheriff's Office and other agencies are responding to the scene.

The reporters mentioned "sheets" spread out on the grass— **possibly covering dead bodies**.

And the coppers are all over the place. I'm talking helicopters and medical evac and everything. Tons of ambulances.

In other words:

Some student says that a kid with a shotgun came in and started blasting and killed one girl.

And there was a false alarm with someone popping off a few shots around the school three months ago.

Possible CIA nigger practice run??

Updates to follow.

DS

Cheerful British Nigger-Lovers Camp in the Street in Preparation for Royal Niggerfest

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

Tomorrow is the big day, Super Friends.

The bloodline that once conquered and ruled over global niggerdom as imperial masters will now mix itself with a genuine African tribesperson.

This, of course, will finally end racism forever and usher in a new age of something or other.

Fashion bloggers are fervently speculating as to whether or not the princess-to-be will walk down the aisle wearing a lip-plate.

Because of the drastic importance of this monumentally catastrophic event in human history, nigger-lovers from across the Enchanted Isles are lining up in the streets to greet the royal ginger and his pet baboon.

Let's just hope they remember the traditional African wedding customs!

They wuz kangz.
And they shall be again.

The once and future kangz.

The Telegraph:

Royal fans committed to getting a good spot for the wedding on Saturday spent last night sleeping rough in Windsor after a tent ban meant they had to brave the elements.

Attendees were warned not to bring a tent, which did not stop some from setting up camp beds and tents on Wednesday night.

Many had nothing but a sleeping bag, roll mat or camping chair—but luckily for the well-wishers, it is not scheduled to rain before the event.

Some said it was a shame they are not allowed to bring tents due to security reasons.

"We nearly froze to death last night," said Bernadette Christie, a pensioner who arrived from Canada in plenty of time to get a spot outside the castle gates in order to watch Saturday's spectacle.

"I was told by an officer I could not put my tent up. He didn't explain why, but I guess it's because it might get in the way. Perhaps they don't want us to look like homeless people after all the fuss that was made about getting them off the streets.

"I can't see why we couldn't be allowed and then just take them down first thing in the morning. What would be the harm in that?"

Dianne Donohue, 69, who came down from Leek, Staffordshire, with her daughter Emma, 41, said:

"We had to sleep under the stars and it was freezing. We weren't too happy about it."

BAH!

Spare me the trivialities of your meaningless lives, ladies.

You are being given the privilege of witnessing the dawn of a new age!

You think this wedding is happenstance? That the ginger prince simply has some weird fetish for middle-aged negresses?

No, my dear, fat, stupid old woman.

This is part of a much deeper solidification of ties between Britain and Africa...and soon, they will share their technology with us!

It won't be long before you're jetting about in an African-engineered rocket car, so shut your mouth about the tents, wench!

Of course, there is high security at the event—because you know how black weddings can get.

Video Link

Or maybe they're just afraid some of our other NEW DIVERSE FRIENDS AND COUNTRYMEN will try to bomb the fucking thing.

Anyway, blacks or Moslems—the presence of either or both requires heaps of rooftop snipers and military on the street in full camo.

Heaps, m8.

Plus river cops—on the prowl for the elusive Aquahaji.

Or maybe they're just hunting gators—idk.

Daily Mail:

> **Snipers are on rooftops today with soldiers and armed police patrolling the streets below as a £30million ring of steel today surrounds Windsor Castle ahead of the royal wedding.**
>
> Police, the Army and undercover members of the security services are ready "do whatever is necessary" to prevent any attack on Harry and Meghan's big day, including **shooting to kill**.
>
> The 2.6-mile route the couple will travel from St George's Chapel to Windsor Castle is lined with sharpshooters on top of buildings and other vantage points. Specialist teams are also patrolling the Thames.
>
> Police and soldiers carrying automatic weapons will also line the streets ready to fire if necessary and are already patrolling the roads, which have crash barriers used to stop vehicle-based terror attacks.

While paramilitary forces are shooting to kill all the people who apparently want to bomb this niggerfest...

Prince Harry has promised to sing "Shoot to Thrill" at the reception.

Video Link

Meghan Markle is reportedly mad about this choice, saying "muffugguh wudda fug u fuggn betch fink, u no da betch caint twirk ta dem sheeeeeeet."

She reportedly stabbed him twice over the disagreement, then drowned several infants before running up and down the streets naked holding nothing but a crack pipe.

Markle recently amused the queen by smoking crack in front of her and then throwing a dog out the window of the royal palace.

Tomorrow is bound to be a beautiful, vibrant event.

May the sun never set on the Wakandan Empire.

DS

Army Performs Practice Ammo Drop on School for Next School Shooting

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

Yeah, so get this. A helicopter dropped some ammo onto a school. Some are calling this accident. But I see through the lies and can tell you what really went down.

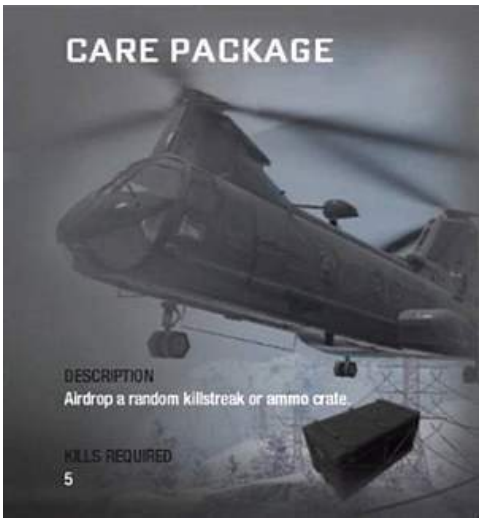
RT:

> **A US military helicopter dropped a whole box of ammunition on an elementary school in El Paso, Texas. It's not the first time that a US army aircraft lost objects while flying over civilian buildings.**
>
> The military ammunition can landed on Parkland Elementary School at 3:45pm on Thursday. Conflicting reports say the helicopter either dropped the box or it just fell out of the aircraft while flying over the school.

The incident did not result in any injuries as classes had finished for the day, a spokesman for the Ysleta Independent School District said, according to local TV station KVIA. The box reportedly caused slight damage to the school roof and a classroom, as well as causing a power outage affecting a portion of the building.

The helicopter had taken off from Fort Bliss military base. Officials have expressed regret over the mishap.

"I'm extremely sorry for any damage done to the neighboring elementary school, and I am grateful that no one was injured," Commander of the 1st Armored Division Combat Aviation Brigade, Col. Jay Hopkins, said.



Let's be real here.

A lot of school shooters simply don't have enough ammo on them to finish the job.

The US Army has clearly come up with a simple, but elegant solution to make sure that the job gets done—**care package drops.**

This way they get the kill count up higher next time and really give the gun-grabbers some high numbers to work with.

So they've been experimenting with ammo drops from the local airbase.

Of course, because of all the recent diversity hires, they couldn't land the damn crate in the correct drop zone. Hell, I'm surprised sergeant nigger himself didn't drop out of that helicopter and crash into the classroom instead.

SHHHHIIIIEEEEeeeeeeettttt. Thud.

Lads, we're working on a very short timetable here to prevent the next school shooting.

We need to start brainstorming action plans and advice that we can give our younger Stormer brothers who still have to attend those slaughterhouses known as American public schools.

And tbh I don't even have to give a shit anymore.

The minute I graduated high school my life expectancy shot straight through the roof and I got a lower rate from my insurance company as well as a congratulatory slap on the back from the nice man behind the computer, "you made it kiddo, well done," he said with a twinkle in his eye.

To our foreign readers, you may not know this, but surviving a school shooting is a rite of passage for most American teens.

Similar to the Jewish Bar Mitzvah or Catholic confirmation or that ritual you go through to get rid of the chubby girl in your bed the morning after while you're hungover AF and the shame starts to creep up on you as you question your life decisions.

In other words, it's the kind of shit that toughens you up and makes you a MAN.

But I care about our younger readers. And while I don't want to take anything away from our younger readers' high school experience, I do think we should also do our best to keep 'em alive until they can become full-fledged troopers as young adults.

Junior Stormers, **you gotta be alert at all times,** you gotta be on the ball. Can't be slippin' up. Stakes are too high to be caught slippin'.

You see that helicopter circling over your school?

That means you've already fucked up, bro. You were caught slippin'. And now the shooter has enough ammo for you and then some. You're so totally fucked at this point that I don't even know what to say. He's probably standing outside the door of your classroom as we speak.

And before you heroically rush the guy, stop and consider this important question: **How diverse is your classroom?**

Consider taking one for the team if you haven't already.

At this point, you will probably die...

But at least some of the black kids will die too.

Hold steadfast to that thought and greet death like an old friend with a smile.

But I don't want to be too dark and defeatist.

Perhaps as the door opens you lock eyes with the shooter and you see the struggle within him. This means that he's fighting back against his MK Ultra programming by the CIA niggers.

Use that struggle to your advantage. Try to get him *on your side.*

1. Tell him to fight the programming.
2. Get him to realize that he's being manipulated by drugs and mind-control.
3. Suggest that he shoot the niggers instead of the White kids.

I am confident that if the shooter is at least half-white, you've still got a fighting chance.

So keep in mind these tips on how to stay safe and you might make it to ripe adulthood like I did.

It'll be great, trust me.

And when things look their darkest, remember this: **you haven't lived till you've experienced Thailand**, so stay alive just for that if nothing else.

Video Link

I'm going to set up a **Stormer Beach Club** there, and we're all gonna chill out, drink cocktails out of coconuts, eat Pad Thai and maybe do some casual Muay Thai—NO TRYHARDS ALLOWED.

Now **that's** a future worth living for, eh?

DS

Keep Calm: Man Who Died from Exploding Vape was Vaping a Filipino Pipe Bomb

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

Okay so yes.

A guy's vape mod exploded and shot shrapnel through his head and he died.

Fox News:

> A 38-year-old Florida man was killed when the vape pen he was using exploded, launching two pieces of the object into his head. Tallmadge "Wake" D'Elia's official cause of death, which is the first e-cigarette fatality in the U.S., was listed as "projectile wound of the head" and ruled accidental.
>
> D'Elia, who died on May 5, also suffered burns on nearly 80 percent of his body, The Tampa Bay Times reported. Firefighters discovered him in an upstairs bedroom at the St. Petersburg home after responding to a fire alarm. At the time of his death, **D'Elia was using a "mod" type of Smok-E Mountain Mech Works pen that was manufactured in the Philippines**.
>
> "This is a terrible shock," Christopher D'Elia, the man's father, told ABC Action News. "Anybody who has lost a son doesn't want anybody else to lose a child to something like this. A 38-year-old should not be gone, and his mother and I are devastated."
>
> The report did not reveal a cause for the device explosion, but a representative told ABC Action News that it was likely due to an atomizer or battery issue. The company said they've encountered previous issues with other manufacturers creating imitation batteries.

I can tell you right now it wasn't the atomizer. That is pretty much physically impossible.

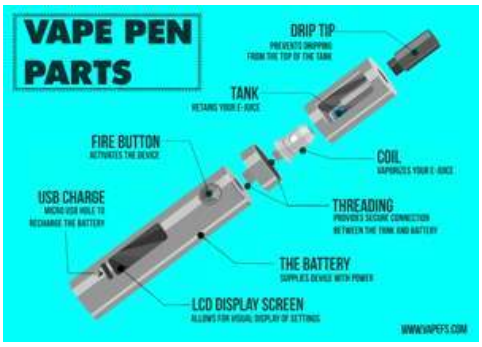
It was the mod itself that caused the battery to explode, or a bad battery.

For those who don't know about vaping, a brief run-down of how these things work and what the terms mean:

A "mod" is basically just a battery pack. They come in different shapes, but they are all a case of some sort that holds one or two batteries. The

atomizer is a separate piece of hardware that screws into the mod. The atomizer is where the juice is stored, wherein their are metal coils which use cotton wicks to absorb the juice before "vaporizing" it with heat.

Here's a diagram of something similar to what the dead guy was using.



All of the sites selling this mod have obviously removed it now, but it was not simply manufactured in the Philippines—it was designed there. And it was effectively built like a pipe bomb—a solid piece of metal with a screw on bottom. Meaning that when the battery blew, there was nowhere for the pressure to release, so it blew-up like a bomb.

Here is what it looks like.

Like a pipe bomb.

Here's a review from 2014 (it was a very old mod, I don't even know where he got it, unless he'd literally used it for four years—new models are coming in and out all the time, I buy a new mod at least once a year).

Video Link

Generally, the bottom cap of the pen is attached magnetically, so in the case of catastrophic explosion, there will be an easy pressure release valve.

But again—Filipino design.

Not safe.

Pipe bomb.

Pens are not often used anymore anyway, in favor of the "box mod" which contains two batteries.

These mods have side doors magnetically attached which, in the case of catastrophic battery failure, will open up and allow and pressure to be easily released out the side.

Yes, you could get burns on your fingers, but that's a lot better than having your face blown off or a piece of shrapnel shot into your brain.

But Let's be Real

The only way it is going to explode is if it is already super-hot. And the batteries are cheap. He had to have been feeling the heat of the mod, and just decided not to let it cool down. And if he's using a 4-year-old mod, who knows what kind of battery he was using.

And to be Even More Real

You're less likely to die from vaping than you are from a shark attack. Or a bee attack. Millions of people vape, and so far just this one guy died. There have been other accidents of course, but those were also due to stupidity in design and stupidity in use—combined. One or the other alone cannot do it.

Most modern mods detect heat and will automatically shut off when they get too hot. Most any mod of any era is not built like a pipe bomb.

So seriously, guys.

Don't start smoking again because one retard blew his head off with a shit-tier Filipino pipe bomb mod he overheated.

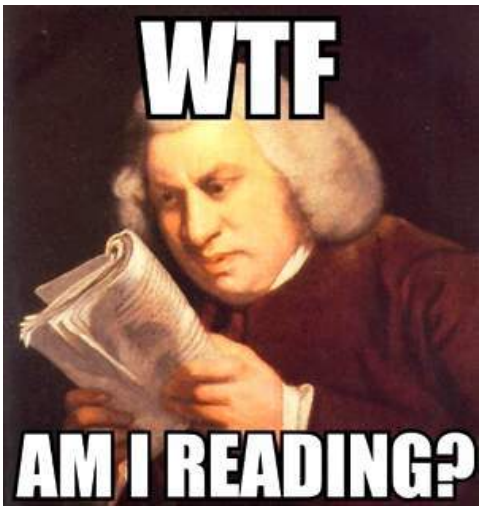
Just make sure you've got good quality equipment designed in America, Germany or the UK, make sure you keep the heat to a minimum, and you will be fine.

Keep calm and vape on.

DS

WTF Is Going On In Belgium???

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018



There have been a lot of bizarre stories lately. This one legit made me audibly "WTF" as I read it though.

BBC:

> **A two-year-old girl found with fatal injuries in Belgium after a police chase on Thursday died from a gunshot wound to the face, prosecutors say.**
>
> **The girl was in a van carrying some 30 Kurdish migrants which had been pursued for an hour in southern Belgium.**

LOL. Wait, wait stop.

Let's break this down so we don't get lost.

There's a van of migrants on the loose in Belgium being chased by the police and some kid is in the van. Ok...makes sense...in a superficial sort of way. Deeper questions persist however.

The chase, which began on the E42 motorway near the town of Namur, involved a scuffle, police said.

Ok, so they "had a scuffle" with the police and then ran? All thirty of them?

A police spokesman said they did not know whether the fatal shot had been fired by a police officer.

An initial report from the emergency services had stated mistakenly that the cause of death was a head injury.

"The autopsy determined the cause of death was a bullet that entered the cheek," prosecutor Frederic Bariseau told the AFP news agency, adding that the police could not confirm who had fired the bullet.

Belgian media reported that the girl, who was with her mother, had been held out of a van window apparently to keep the police at a distance.

The patented baby shield technique.

I should have known.

Brown people love making a mockery out of our humanitarian instincts. They themselves have no compassion because they are not human. They do however understand that White people can be manipulated emotionally in many ways.

One of those ways is sticking a baby out of the window of a van to get the police to not shoot.

At least so they thought.

Said baby got shot anyway.

Lol.

I know who the Mom of the Year Award this year goes to.

Mommy needs you to deflect the po-po's bullets, sweetie.

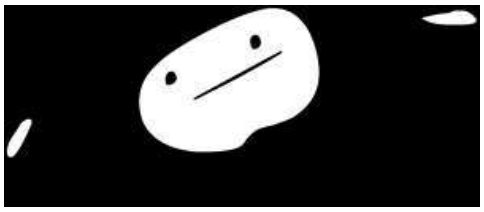
And apparently, these Kurds were just squatting in some French gymnasium with other squatter families.

Quelques tentes sont en train d'être détruites, les hommes sont fouillés en silence lors de l'#opération CRS à #GrandeSynthe autour du gymnase où logent des #migrants. pic.twitter.com/kdzznKtquV

— Elisa Perrigueur (@ElisaPerrigueur) May 17, 2018

I know this gets really tiring, but I feel like I must ask: **what is going on in Europe?**

Who are these Kurds? Why were they in a van fleeing the police using a baby as a shield?



I get the feeling that these questions are racist and that I should stop asking them.

DS

World

BBC Uses Royal Wedding for Multicult Propaganda: "There is Nothing Essentially White About Britishness"

Diversity Macht Frei
May 20, 2018

Video Link

The BBC has been shamelessly abusing the Royal Wedding as an excuse for multicultural propaganda. Here they bring on professional racial agitator Afua Hirsch (half-African, half-Jewish) to vitiate the occasion with her alien bile.

This is what diversity means. You never reach some lofty plateau where race ceases to matter. You never progress to some post-racial utopia where race ceases to matter. On the contrary, you end up living in a hyper-racialised society where racial consciousness, and ethnic competition, intrudes into every aspect of life. Every moment that ought to have been one of national togetherness is instead poisoned by these racial divisions.

DS

Brown People Can't Into Flying Planes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

Years ago, I had a friend who was taking a Sri Lanka airline and also has the common fear of flying. And he was like "can these monkeys even fly planes?"

And I was like "yeah, mostly—you've probably only got a 10% chance of it crashing."

And he was like "that high?"

Obviously, it was a joke. Brown people do not crash 10% of their commercial flights.

They do crash a whole lot of them though.

RT:

> **More than 100 people died and three others are fighting for their lives after a Boeing 737 leased by a Cuban state airline crashed after takeoff, reportedly while making a U-turn to an airport in Havana.**
>
> The aircraft was carrying 110 passengers and crew, and was heading to Holguin in eastern Cuba from the nation's capital. It crashed shortly after takeoff, killing almost everyone on board. While the cause of the fatal incident remains unclear, eyewitnesses said that the plane tried to return to the airport after ascending and apparently hit a power line.

lol
Yeah...

> Momento de la explosión del avión en La Habana
>
> Momento de la explosión del avión que al mediodía de este viernes se estrelló en #LaHabana. #FuerzaCuba
>
> Gepostet von Cubadebate am Freitag, 18. Mai 2018

We in the Alt-Right are not opposed to brown people flooding our countries because we "hate the color of their skin."

The media continually makes this out to be an aesthetic thing, like we just have preferences for certain colors.

Mainly, we are opposed to the deluge for social reasons—the way that "diversity" breaks down society has been well documented.

There is also the increase in all types of crime and terrorism, the destruction of the culture, the loss of identity, the destruction of history, the loss of genetic heritage—endless reasons.

But yet another good reason is that these brown people just can't seem to make anything work right. They are constantly crashing planes, burning down buildings, sinking boats, etc.

They simply do not have the IQ to run a complex society. And when we bring them into our complex society, and say "here, go ahead and run this"—what do you think the outcome is going to be?

DS

Trump Disagrees with Bolton's Lunatic "Libya Model" Statements to North Korea, Doesn't Fire Him

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

> 1) Leader gives up WMDs
> 2) Leader is nonetheless subjected to extrajudicial assassination and bayonet-rape by NATO-backed death squads to the unabashed amusement of then-US SoS Hillary Clinton
> 3) Country is transformed into failed state with open slave markets
>
> Saved you a click pic.twitter.com/COtr6gjSuM
>
> — Jo (@jo_bouk) May 17, 2018

Good point, slut.

John Bolton openly tried to destroy the Korea deal that Trump had almost finished negotiating.

He made a public mockery of Trump and all the work he did to make this happen.

The Jewish media has even admitted Bolton probably did this because of his ostensibly personal bias against Korea and desire for war in the region.

And Trump did not fire him.

Instead he was just like "well, actually I disagree..."

Video Link

RT:

President Donald Trump seems to have contradicted his own national security adviser by saying his administration is not considering a "Libyan model" for North Korea. He joked about attacking North Korea should the talks fail.

US National Security Adviser John Bolton suggested earlier that North Korea should strike a deal with the US similar to the one Libya made in 2003, handing over components and notes of its nuclear weapons program in exchange for better relations with the West.

In 2011, however, Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi was ousted from power and killed by rebels backed by NATO. North Korea pointed this out while condemning Bolton's statement earlier this week.

Speaking to journalists in the Oval Office on Thursday, Trump seems to have disavowed Bolton's statements, saying that his administration is not pursuing a "Libyan model" in the attempt to negotiate the de-nuclearization of the Korean peninsula.

"The Libyan model that was mentioned was a much different deal," Trump said. "There was no deal to keep Gaddafi...This would be with Kim Jong-un, something where he'd be there, he'd be in his country, he'd be running his country."

Trump's comments were overall good, though he did joke that he would wipe out North Korea if there was no deal, which is a joke the Norks probably do not appreciate and which seems unnecessary.

But what I was looking for was an outright rebuke of Bolton directly, since apparently he's not going to be fired over this.

Everything else aside—this is a man he hired, shortly after he hired him attempting to destroy his accomplishments because he has a separate agenda. In what context would that person not be fired? If you hired an assistant manager at your pizza joint and he did that he would be fired.

Wtf is going on with John Bolton?

This man is an absolute lunatic.

Why is he in the White House at all?

Is there any possible explanation other than some kind of behind the scenes Jewish pressure on Trump?

DS

Canada: Woman Shits on Floor of Tim Horton's, Throws Said Shit at Staff

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

Video Link

Having shit thrown at you is part and parcel of living in a modern metropolitan city.

This woman looks white.

But maybe this is some kind of Canadian thing.

Fox News:

A Canadian woman was arrested Monday night after deliberately defecating on the floor of a Tim Hortons restaurant and throwing her feces at a store clerk, according to local reports.

In explicit surveillance video posted to social media websites (WARNING: GRAPHIC VIDEO), the woman can be seen arguing with a Tim Hortons employee before pulling down her pants as other restaurant patrons look on.

Officers from the RCMP, Canada's national police force, took the woman into custody in the parking lot a short time later, The Abbotsford News reported.

The woman, who used nearby napkins to clean herself during the incident, was reportedly refused access to the store restroom.

Tim Hortons representatives confirmed that purchases are not necessary to use store restrooms, although some restaurants may have door codes or other locks on bathrooms, according to local reports.

In an interview with Canada's Global News, a Tim Hortons spokesperson said the company is "deeply concerned by this video as the safety of [their] team members and guests is always a top priority for [them].

They need to implement the Starbucks protocol, ASAP, and let absolutely everyone who wants to use their bathroom.

Or else this is bound to just keep happening.

DS

French Police Absolutely BTFO a Migrant Camp

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

Jk. No, they decided to **forcibly evict a hippy camp instead.**

It seems that this almost one hundred percent White commune was a big threat to the authorities.

RT:

Police have started another operation to clear environmental activists from a wooded site in western France where a new airport was to have been built.

Police used tear gas at the Notre-Dames-des-Landes site against the activists, who built makeshift barricades.

Some responded by throwing petrol bombs.

More than 1,500 riot police were deployed for the eviction, which began at 06:00 (04:00 GMT).

In January the government scrapped the controversial project to build a new airport near the city of Nantes. An operation to remove the protesters last month resulted in violent clashes.

They've been at this for a month.

Video Link

Now I know what you're thinking: FUCK THESE TREE-HUGGERS.

But slow down there, big guy.

In Clownworld, the Whitest areas of your country and Whitest clubs, organizations and social movements *are also the most left-wing and batshit crazy.*

Think of hipsters, the hippies' urban cousins.

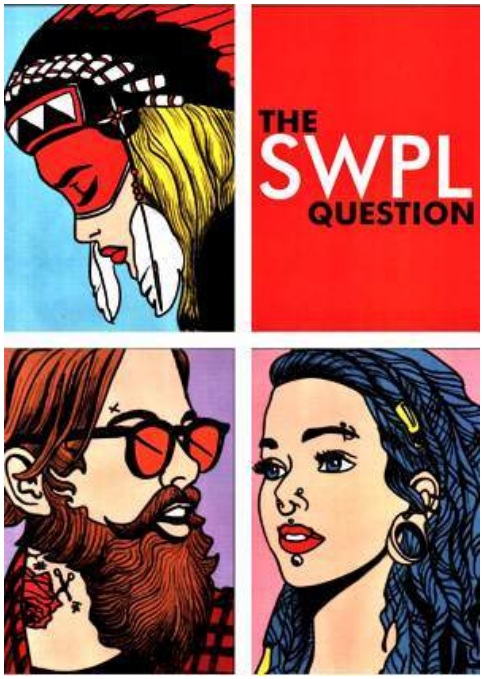
They are some of the most vocal liberal and anti-White voices out there within the White community.

HOWEVER.

Their bizarre clothing, strange behavior and irony-steeped lifestyle is complete anathema to non-Whites who just *don't get it.*

Same thing for hippies.

Their search for authenticity in other cultures confounds and baffles the members of less-civilized non-White cultures, who are more attracted to the ritz and glitz of Western-style materialism than the "authentic" tribal practices of their alcoholic uncle living in squalor in some rainforest.



Again, gotta recommend you give this bad boy a read.

So that means that hippies, even though they are openly pro-Brown people because they conflate brown people with being in touch with Gaia or whatever the fuck, end up attracting only other White people into their organizations.

So yeah.

Not so black and white anymore is it?

And I'm not even against hippies...per se.

Stopping the removal of old growth forests and protesting big companies fouling up the environment are noble causes. Ones that I can get behind.

But I'm not going to become gay and pro-refugee to do that.

Conversely, I'm not going to Boomer-post about how the police was right to beat up a bunch of smelly hippies.

Video Link

I take a tragicomic view of these types of situations because there is really no other way to honestly assess these events.

Everything is confused and thrown out of whack because our society isn't healthy.

On the one hand, I am for Tradition and honoring our ancestors. On the other hand, most of our immediate living elders are pieces of shit that I hope die painful deaths.

Similarly, I am for organized religion because it is a powerful tool to order society and without the religious impulse, our people flounder. On the other hand, almost every single Christian church is actively anti-White nowadays and needs to be completely destroyed.

And I am for environmental conservatism and curtailing the destruction of our green spaces. On the other hand, the people that actually stand up for the environment are my political enemies and race traitors because of their warped view of the world.

Anti-Abortion in theory, but pro-Abortion in practice because it keeps the feral brown devil spawn at bay...

I can cite another dozen examples.

Clownworld, man.

Nothing makes sense. Everything is ass-backward. And the kikes are to blame.

So whenever anyone tries to tell me that I need to get behind one cause or another, I take a holistic view of the situation and analyze it on a case by case basis.

So my logic goes as follows:

Hippies...bad...police state...bad...destroying ancient forests...also bad...Moslems in Calais getting a pass...absolute heresy...

What's a nationalist supposed to make of it all?

DS

British Terrorist Calls for Bombing Putin's Crimean Bridge

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

There are only two things that modern-day conservatives are allowed to criticize: nationalists and Russia.

In fact, you can basically let rip with all your suppressed feelings of machismo us vs them patriotism...so long as the target is Russia and those ebil neon-nazis who want migrants out of their countries.

There is no way in hell this level of open hostility would be tolerated for any other group except one with White skin in the modern world.

RT:

> **Russia's opening of a bridge to Crimea, a former part of Ukraine which officials in Kiev consider rightfully theirs, requires a swift bombing raid by Ukraine's air force, believes a conservative US commentator.**
>
> The bold suggestion to the Ukrainian government to escalate a conflict with a much more powerful nation came on Tuesday from Tom Rogan, a prolific British-educated conservative commenter with the Washington Examiner. The Washington DC-based journalist sees the bridge, which was opened by Russian President Vladimir Putin, not as a major infrastructure feature. No—it's Putin's way to mark Crimea as his own, the journalist says.
>
> "This bridge is an outrageous affront to Ukraine's very credibility as a nation. Of course, from Putin's perspective that's the whole point," he wrote. "The bridge cost Russia's near-bankrupt government billions of dollars, but it offers Putin a formal physical and psychological appropriation of Ukrainian territory."

And there you have it.

Russia is the biggest problem that the US faces—and this is something both the liberals and the conservatives both agree on.

Whatever happened to "building bridges, not walls"?

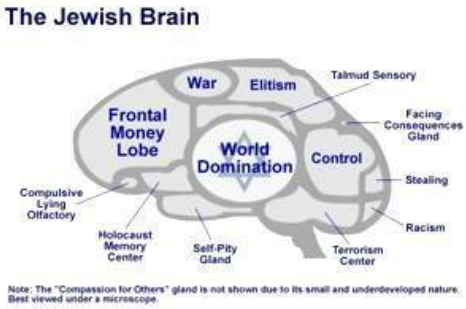
Looks to me like Putin legit built a bridge.

But no, I guess that's not the kind of bridge ZOG had in mind.

Funny enough, I don't think this guy, Tom Rogan, is a kike. In fact, he seems to have had the standard busybody paper-pushing march through Conservatism Inc. that most "conservatives" have gone through in the West.

He is a former writer for the National Review, however. So he's worse than a Jew. Dare I say it, he's a Buckleyite.

Most conservatives legit have a little Jew in their brains—but that doesn't mean that they're same as Jews.



This is an important distinction.

Most Jews are clever and practice pilpul to achieve their aims.

Goys, even if they're on the wrong side of an issue, tend to be more blunt and direct.

Think John McCain, or John Bolton just endlessly calling for war, war, war. Smash, smash, smash.

Sometimes I feel like they embarrass their kike handlers, who are all like, "bro, cool it with the anti-Russian remarks."

Quit it Tom, they've still got nukes. Take it easy, big guy.

DS

Erdogan Says the UN is Over, Calls for Pan-Islamic Alliance Against the Jews

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

Make a move, Haj. We got your back.

Wow, Erdogan doesn't give a fuck anymore.

He's just going all out.

Better late than never.

Hurriyet Daily News:

> **Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdoğan on May 16 said the United Nations has "finished" and "collapsed" in the face of Israeli brutality in the Gaza Strip.**
>
> "The U.N. is finished, ended, collapsed. At this moment I cannot reach the U.N. secretary general despite having a good friendship [with him]," Erdoğan said at a fast-breaking dinner in Ankara.
>
> "We will never allow Jerusalem to be usurped by Israel. We will support the struggle of our brothers until the days when Palestinian lands—which have long been occupied—will have peace and security within the borders of a free Palestinian state," he added.
>
> "We will not remain silent to Israel even though the world closes its eyes to this oppression," Erdoğan said.

The world really isn't closing it's eyes.

Unless by "world" you mean "Nimrata Randhawa."

Punjabi kikesucker Nimrata Randhawa bends over, preparing to suck to wiener of an Oriental gentleman in exchange for support for a Jewish resolution.

The Europeans are pissed. Everyone is pissed. This was a jarring event, this massacre.

> Earlier, he announced a mass rally to be held on Friday (May 18) in Istanbul's Yenikapı Square to show solidarity with the Palestinians.
>
> Turkey, as term president of the Organization of Islamic Cooperation (OIC), called for an emergency OIC summit, also on May 18, in Istanbul to discuss joint action against Israel.
>
> Erdoğan reportedly urged OIC member states to take a "common stance" on the Gaza killings in phone calls with Indonesian President Joko Widodo, Qatari Emir Sheikh Tamim bin Hamad al-Thani, and Sudanese President Omar al-Bashir.
>
> **He stated that the U.S. decision to move its embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem had "made a mockery of" the Israeli government, vowing to continue supporting the Palestinians "not only with our heart but also by every means available."**

Well, the most helpful form of support would be to declare war on Israel.

He probably isn't going to do that any time soon, however.

But the point about the UN proving its complete uselessness by failing to address the gunning down on these Palestinian protesters on Monday is poignant.

The whole world witnessed this event, and basically no one thought it was okay. Even the Jewish Zionist radio host Michael Savage (Wiener) condemned it, asking why they couldn't have just used water cannons. I assume he condemned it because he knows how bad it looks to the whole world, and he wants to do a "not all Zionist Jews support just slaughtering protesters" bit. But the point still stands. Everyone, everywhere, is like "holy shit wtf."

Video Link

Israel blew it big time, taking the mask off like this.

This has given so much fuel to the Moslems. They will be spending this political capital for years.

Erdogan—or "New Erdogan," as I like to call him—has also called for a united front of all Moslems against the Jews.

Beautiful.

AFP:

> **Ankara has reacted with fury to the killing Monday of 59 Palestinians in clashes and protests, on the same day as the United States formally moved its embassy in Israel to Jerusalem from Tel Aviv in defiance of international outrage.**
>
> "Islamic countries should without fail review their relations with Israel," Turkish Prime Minister Binali Yildirim told his ruling party in parliament.
>
> "The Islamic world should move as one, with one voice, against this massacre," he added.
>
> Yildirim said that Turkey had called an "extraordinary summit" of the Organisation of Islamic Cooperation (OIC) on Friday. Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan currently holds the rotating chairmanship of the body.

Maybe these silly monkeys are ready to get their shit together and start pushing the filthy rats into the sea...?

It would be the most extraordinary rat killing of all.

It has to be time for that.

Erdogan also had a call with the president of Iran—not a typical Turkish ally—and they were like "yeah, enough of this sectarian bullshit—GTKRWN."

Reuters:

> Iranian President Hassan Rouhani told his Turkish counterpart Tayyip Erdogan in a phone call on Wednesday that U.S. President Donald Trump's regional policies were "miscalculated", and should be condemned by Muslim countries.
>
> "Muslim countries should condemn U.S. and Israeli actions with a united voice," Rouhani was quoted as saying by Tasnim news agency

And that is the encouraging part.

Iranians are the only ones with the agency to make something happen.

But if a Turkey-Iran alliance were to happen, with the goal of initially fomenting revolution in Saudi Arabia then moving on the kikes, well...a man can dream, can't he?

It's easy if you try...

I hate Moslems as much as anyone, but if they can stop these kikes, I'm going to be their number one cheerleader.

There are 2 billion Moslems in the world, and 6 million Jews in Israel, so the fact that they haven't gotten this shit done in 70 fucking years doesn't give me much hope that they ever will...but it could be that Israel itself is creating the conditions to make it possible by purposefully self-isolating.

Could be.

A man can dream...

Two billion hajis could never make one Hadrian. But they don't have to. All they have to do is unite and make a move. Let's get this Shoah on the road.

DS

British Police Order English Football Fans to Ditch "Antagonistic" English Flag at World Cup

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

We all know that the UK is the land of licenses. Teaspoon licenses, scone licenses, hoover licenses...if something has the potential to disrupt the peace, British citizens require licenses to own it.

However, a small number of items in Bongland are considered so dangerous that you can't acquire a license for them at all—they're simply forbidden.

Potato peelers are one such item. Screwdrivers are another.

Then there's the most dangerous item of all: the English flag!

Breitbart:

> **British Police have told English football fans going to the World Cup in Russia to not wave or display the St George flag, claiming it could be seen as "imperialistic" and "antagonistic".**
>
> Up to 10,000 England fans are expected to travel to Russia next month, along with **a small force of UK police to help keep them safe.**

>keep them safe

Given what's happening in the UK—white fathers being arrested for exposing their daughters' Paki rapists, Moslem terrorists being allowed to run amok—I don't think that the words "UK police" ever belong in the same sentence as "keeping English people safe."

These traitors always have an ulterior motive for their actions, and that motive is always anti-white by design.

> The head of football policing Deputy Chief Constable **Mark Roberts** argued the St George's Crosses were seen as the top trophies for rival fans and ultras, as well as appearing to link them to the history of the British Empire.
>
> "I think people need to be really careful with flags. It can come across as almost imperialistic...and can cause antagonism," he told The Times.
>
> "We really urge some caution about people putting flags out and waving them about in public, there is a bit of risk when people draw attention to themselves and people need to be aware of that.
>
> "We would not expect people to come across to this country, get drunk and drape flags on the Cenotaph so we need to extend the same courtesy when we go abroad and treat places with due reverence."
>
> He added: "The Cross of St George, with whatever team on it, becomes the trophy of choice."
>
> As England fans prepare to travel to the Russia 2018 @FIFAWorldCup , here is some advice on

avoiding the unwanted attention of authorities—including a warning not to drape flags on sensitive memorials. pic.twitter.com/vXPSDl9tPe

— ITV News (@itvnews) May 15, 2018

Like most British policemen, Mark Roberts looks as though he has a miniature Jew in his brain, pushing the buttons and pulling the levers.

The British police are not stupid. They know that Russian hooligans will make mincemeat out of English hooligans regardless of whether the latter wave flags at football matches or not. It happened back in 2016...

...and it'll happen again in 2018.

Video Link

These Russkies are literally training to beat up these flabby, out-of-shape Anglos, and if English fans agree to ditch their flags to avoid hurting their rival team's feelings, that'll make them even more of a target for being flaming pussies.

Clearly, the UK police are just doing what they do best: clamping down on all expressions of nationalism. They know that soccer is one of the last sanctuaries in which English citizens can proudly wave the English flag—not the (((Union Flag))), but the actual English one—and they don't like it one bit.

Not just because it's offensive to Moslems, but because that nationalistic vigor could, if left unchecked, be channeled into something else back home.

Something that's offensive to Moslems.

Seriously, this is all about Moslems. I know it doesn't seem like it at first, but trust me...

It is.

DS

Bolton Torpedoing Korea Peace Deal – "It May Be Intentional"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

North Korea is not a main issue for the Jews, but all things being equal, they prefer things to be in a state of chaos that could potentially turn into a violent situation. As such, they are against Trump doing a deal that creates a logical peace situation in the region.

So Trump and Tillerson did this deal, and everything is looking great.

Enter John Bolton, chaos agent of the Jew.

This shit was done and over and peace was about to break out and Bolton is like "hold my beer."

Bloomberg:

> **John Bolton's desire to turn North Korea into the next Libya isn't going over so well in Pyongyang, where Kim Jong Un's government has threatened to cancel upcoming talks with the U.S. in part because of the U.S. national security adviser's remarks.**
>
> Bolton drew the ire of the North Korean government for saying that the country's nuclear disarmament should follow the "Libya model" embraced by Muammar Qaddafi, who was later overthrown and killed in a U.S.-backed uprising.
>
> **That history is well understood by Kim's regime. In a blistering statement Wednesday, North Korea's vice foreign minister and a top disarmament negotiator, Kim Kye Gwan, said his government felt "repugnance" toward Bolton.**

Yeah, dude.
You're not alone.

> "World knows too well that our country is neither Libya nor Iraq which have met miserable fate," he said in the statement, released by the state-run Korean Central News Agency.
>
> **The White House on Wednesday distanced itself from Bolton's remarks, while experts wondered why Bolton would make such an indelicate comparison just weeks before the planned June 12 meeting between Trump and Kim in Singapore.**

There are only two possible reasons:

1. He is fucking stupid, or
2. He is purposefully trying to torpedo this peace deal

Take you pick, but he's obviously not stupid.

> "It pushes all the wrong buttons," said Joe Cirincione, president of Ploughshares Fund, which seeks to reduce and eventually eliminate nuclear weapons. "**The diplomacy with North Korea is going very well and Bolton threw a spanner in the works.**"
>
> **It may have been intentional**. Bolton has long taken a hard line with North Korea, and had called for regime change

in the country, rationalized preemptive military action and opposed direct talks with Kim's government before joining the White House last month.

Spokespeople for the National Security Council that Bolton leads didn't respond to questions about his remarks on Wednesday.

So the Jewish media is now openly admitting that Bolton "may" be intentionally working against Trump to push an agenda which is ostensibly his own personal agenda, but which coincidentally lines up directly with the Jewish agenda.

Unbelievable.

Trump, fire this guy or you are just a pussy letting some random insane asshole walk all over you, spit in your face and destroy something that you worked hard to build—something that you could get a Nobel Peace Prize for.

Come on.

This is retarded.

DS

How Can You Slaughter Gays That Don't Even Exist?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

There is a long running philosophical question that has dogged philosophers since the time of the pre-Socratics: can you kill someone who does not exist?

This question is once again featuring prominently in the public debate as Chechnya is accused of slaughtering nonexistent anal fetish perverts.

Moscow Times:

An official at Russia's Justice Ministry has said at the United Nations that the rights of the LGBT community were not violated in Chechnya because there were no gays there.

The sentiment was first expressed by Chechen strongman leader Ramzan Kadyrov who, faced with media reports that gay Chechens were allegedly detained and tortured, maintained that "we don't have any gays." Last year, the investigative Novaya Gazeta reported that more than 100 men had been starved, beaten, and tortured with electric shocks in a government-backed crackdown on local gays.

"The investigations that we carried out [...] did not confirm evidence of rights' violations, nor were we even able to find representatives of the LGBT community in Chechnya," acting Justice Minister Alexander Konovalov told the UN Human Rights Council on Monday.

"Please, help us do this and find them," he said.

"Won't you help us find these gays, who you claim were murdered, but appear to have never existed?"

That argument only works if you believe a person has to exist in order to be killed, however.

I don't think that anyone can make a serious argument that it is possible for a Chechen to be a homosexual.

Mind you, I hate these people—but they are a legit race of hyper-masculine Iron Age blood-chugging savages with no fear of death.

Whatever they are, they are not fairy-like.

DS

Brexodus Begins: Whites Fleeing UK For Eastern Europe

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

Remember how Brexit was totally *not racist* because it was all about kicking out European White immigrants to make room for more Brown immigrants from the former colonies?

Video Link

RT:

The amount of eastern European migrants in UK employment has fallen by the largest year-on-year amount since records began, a new study has shown.

According to the Office for National Statistics (ONS), 2,292 million non-British EU nationals were working in the UK during the first three months of 2018, a total of 28,000 people or 1.2% fewer than the previous year.

The dip was led mainly by eastern European nationals leaving the UK to return home to countries like Poland, with Brexit and the fall in the pound cited as reasons for the drop.

So it looks like Brexit was a success.

It makes sense that they would pick Theresa May to lead the charge out of the EU and makes sure that the UK became less White. After all, when she was home secretary, she let in a record number of migrants, putting her only second to Mutti Merkel herself.

So less of this:

And more of this:

Well done.

Apparently, xenophobia is to blame:

> **Last week, Tendayi Achiume, the UN's special rapporteur on racism and xenophobia warned that the UK was experiencing a spike in hate crimes since the EU referendum in 2016 and that anti-migrant and anti-foreigner rhetoric had become "normalized" even among high-ranking civil servants.**
>
> She added that during her investigation for a UN human rights council report she found a growth in "xenophobic discourses on migration, and on foreign nationals including refugees in social and print media".

You know, this might actually be true in a way you might not expect.

Lots of Anglos hate on Poles and Slavs in general. Some of it is justified. Lots of criminals fleeing Eastern Europe come to Londongrad to stash their ill-gotten gains.

But like, c'mon now. You've got bigger fish to fry at this point, no?

In general, I hate talking about Europe and trying to get all the White ethnic groups to not be at each other's throats. They just can't seem to do it.

And I'm all like, "can't we all just get along?"

Different ethnic groups, one race, all living in harmony.

Psh, no.

Some dude from Belgium will start telling me about how much they hate the other people who look identical to them, but that speak French in another part of their country. And then you've got the North Italians who hate the South Italians. The Catalonians who think they're better than the rest of Spain. The Ukrainians who hate the Russians and the Poles who hate the Ukrainians and the Germans and everyone except Italy hating Russia, and the Austrians being jealous of the Germany and on and on it goes.

It's all so tiresome.

There's never any end to it.

But when you bring up the Pakis and niggers... well, then it's all about sharing common values with these people. Judge individually. Respect their culture and learn from it. Multiculturalism makes us stronger.

Lol.

Fuckin' Europeans I swear.

DS

Check Out This MASSIVE Bridge Putin Built

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

Video Link

This is a big deal.

Crimea has now de facto become part of Russia with the opening of this bridge.

Al-Jazeera:

> President Vladimir Putin has opened the Crimea Bridge—Russia's first land connection to the territory it annexed from Ukraine.
>
> **Putin has been a major advocate for the 19km-long structure which is the longest in Europe.**

THELONGEST

In general, Crimea is a pretty cool place. Ukraine neglected it for decades and it's in sorry shape in lots of places, but the Russkies have been pouring money into it in the last few years. There's a new airport, new roads and now a new bridge.

Even better, because the Crimean Tatars decided to side with the Ukrainians and do sabotage attacks on Crimean infrastructure, they've been punished by the Russkies. You don't see them out in the streets or dominating the bazaars as much. They've put their heads down for now.

Shame Stalin didn't kill them all when he sent them to the Gulags.

Anyways, Crimea is pretty popping place to be. The beach is so-so, rocky

and overcrowded to be fair. It's not a Caribbean getaway by a long shot, but overall, it's a solid low-budget proletariat place to chill out for the summer.

And the bridge now means that more trade and tourists will flow in.

They also discovered an ancient Greek city when they were laying foundations for the bridge.

Video Link

So that's also bretty cool.

In general, the Russkies can do some impressive shit when the Tsar tells them to get it done. This bridge was built at breakneck speed, in tough conditions, breaking records left and right. And it was all because Putin decided to make Crimea a top priority.

The thing is, Putin doesn't have sweeping powers, which is a shame.

Some Russian banks are actually boycotting Crimea to this day. They don't want to get hit by sanctions from the West for doing business with Crimea. So they don't even have ATMs on the peninsula.

If I were Putin, I'd hang these bankers, but then, he's a president, not a Tsar.

Tired of your shit, Mr. Sberbank man.

Regardless, I don't think Ukraine is ever going to get Crimea back now.

DS

GAG: NYT Publishes Major Human Interest Piece Saying Israelis Feel Bad About Opening Fire on Protesters

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

The damage control machine is in full gear now, isn't she.

God this makes me sick.

New York Times:

> **Daniel Rahamim, 63, had four Palestinians from nearby Gaza at his wedding in 1983. He remembers sunbathing on Gaza's beaches, and drinking tea at a friend's antique shop there.**
>
> But that was long ago—before Hamas, and the wars that traumatized his children, and the security barrier that now fences off the Gaza Strip like an open-air prison.
>
> On Monday, as gunfire **echoed across the wheat, sunflower and jojoba fields stretching several hundred yards to the fence**, Mr. Rahamim **felt conflicting emotions**. "When we hear of the dead, it pains us," he said the next afternoon. "I hope at least that each bullet was justified."
>
> From the agricultural hamlets with their backs up against Gaza to the busy sidewalks of Tel Aviv and Jerusalem, and all the way to Israel's northern borderlands, Israelis grappled in different ways with the staggering casualty reports from the Gaza protest on Monday: 60 killed, more than 1,700 hospitalized, according to Palestinian officials. It was the worst one-day total since the 2014 Gaza war. Israel said that only a small number of those shot had been armed.
>
> That fundamental imbalance—heavily armed soldiers firing on mostly unarmed demonstrators, many of them bent on breaching the fence—elicited responses of defiance or defensiveness in some, shame in others, and a healthy dose of served-them-right in some corners. Others only wanted to celebrate the new American Embassy, which was dedicated in Jerusalem as shots were ringing out in Gaza.
>
> ...
>
> The short-story and screenwriter Etgar Keret, who clicked compulsively on a news site watching in horror as the death toll climbed, said he was taken aback by the responses of his Tel Aviv neighbors when he observed, simply, "What a day."
>
> Some enthusiastically agreed, assuming he meant the new American Embassy, he said. Others nodded, expressing pride in Israel's winner of the Eurovision Song Contest.
>
> "I was sure every person I'd meet would have a comment on Gaza, but most of them wanted to talk about Ivanka's dress," Mr. Keret said. "I couldn't help thinking it was some kind of suppression. **Because, what can you say?**"

Yeah—what in the actual fuck can you say after you open fire with live ammo on protesters for no apparent reason other than that you don't like what they're protesting about?

It goes on.

You can go read it. But it is what it is— "mixed emotions," "we feel we have no choice," "we feel really bad tho," "what can we do?"

It is full-on damage control.

They are mixing "Israelis feel bad" with "oh but somehow they had no choice."

These liberal American Jews—the NYT being their flagship

mouthpiece—are obsessed with brown people all over the world being the eternal victims which must be coddled like infants, except in one spot, where they have to be mowed down with live ammo for protesting their homes being taken from them by a terrorist army. And that disconnect is so glaringly obvious that they have to do this thing where they are like "oh well yes, it is very sad about these Palestinians, maybe the IDF shouldn't have murdered so many of them..."

But they will make these careful criticisms, then they will bury the story.

Trump says that there are drug dealers and rapists coming from Mexico, and it has to be mentioned once a day on every cable news show for 3 years. Israel slaughters 60 protesters, and it gets "mixed emotions" coverage for 3 days.

That is the deal.

But I do believe the Israelis crossed a line on Monday, and it is going to be a hard thing to try and throw down the memory hole.

It was a shocking event, to see soldiers just opening fire on a protest like that.

ESPECIALLY when compared to the celebration that was happening miles away.

Jews are losing the world's sympathy.

It was such a bizarre situation, that we were supposed to believe the most powerful, richest, influential people on earth are also the most victimized. It took a whole lot of energy to sustain such a counterintuitive narrative.

DS

John Bolton Poised to Fuck-Up the Korea Deal

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

Can't we get this Bolton whackjob out?

Why is he in?

AP:

North Korea on Wednesday threatened to scrap a historic summit next month between its leader, Kim Jong Un, and U.S. President Donald Trump, saying it has no interest in a "one-sided" affair meant to pressure Pyongyang to abandon its nuclear weapons.

The warning by North Korea's first vice foreign minister came hours after the country abruptly canceled a high-level meeting with South Korea to protest U.S.-South Korean military exercises that Pyongyang has long claimed are invasion rehearsals.

The surprise moves appear to cool what had been an unusual flurry of outreach from a country that last year conducted a provocative series of weapons tests that had many fearing the region was on the edge of war. Analysts said it's unlikely that North Korea intends to scuttle all diplomacy. More likely, they said, is that Pyongyang wants to gain leverage ahead of the talks between Kim and Trump, scheduled for June 12 in Singapore.

"We are no longer interested in a negotiation that will be all about driving us into a corner and making a one-sided demand for us to give up our nukes and this would force us to reconsider whether we would accept the North Korea-U.S. summit meeting," the first vice foreign minister, Kim Kye Gwan, said in a statement carried by state media.

He criticized recent comments by Trump's top security adviser, John Bolton, and other U.S. officials who have said the North should follow the "Libyan model" of nuclear disarmament and provide a "complete, verifiable and irreversible dismantlement." He also took issue with U.S. views that the North should fully relinquish its biological and chemical weapons.

Trump did this deal with the Chinese and with Tillerson.

Then Bolton comes in, acting all nuts, and the Norks are like "eyyyy—who dis nigga here? wat he do?"

Get him out.

He is a threat to everything on earth, this guy.

And what is even his purpose? Why was he even brought in? Just because Jews like him?

Or does Trump have a 4D chess plan to start WWIII to do a Thanos and fix the earth?

Get him out, Trump. This is absurd.

Or do the Thanos thing, fine.

I'm cool with that.

But if we're doing Thanos, then let's get those nuke flying already.

DS

Erdogan is Getting Mad, Turkey Recalls Ambassadors From Israel and US

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

Turkroach memes aside, I can get behind this move.

It's really not even a "move" as we understand it. There was a straight-up massacre of unarmed Palestinians en masse by sadistic state-sponsored kike terrorists.

Video Link

So what do the Turks do in response? They recall their ambassador. Which, okay, it's not a small thing to do. Especially when you consider that Turkey had been trying to get all buddy buddy with Israel not so long ago.

The funny thing is that most Moslem nations don't even like the Palestinians.

Every country that has taken in Palestinian refugees has lived to regret it. Jordan, Syria, Lebanon, to name a few—all of them had to deal with Palestinian terror groups the moment they decided to harbor Palestinians.

So Turkey and all these other Sunni Moslem countries don't like the Jews, sure, but they've basically accepted that Israel is there to stay and that they need to deal with Israel, and make deals with Israel.

But the Jews make it *so hard.*

Can you like, NOT massacre hundreds of civilians in front of rolling cameras

The Palestinian cause is popular among pretty much all Moslems everywhere because of kike brutality and the neo-colonialist vibes it gives off so the governments of these countries have to pay lip-service to the poor Palestinians to stay popular.

So there's a balancing act going on and all these Moslem governments are like, "yo, Israel plz cut it out, you're making it super difficult for us to hang out with you with your antics."

But Israel is all like, "lol no, we're going to keep bullying the Palestinians because, frankly, we're evil incarnate."

RT:

> **Ankara has recalled its ambassadors from both Washington and Tel Aviv** "for consultations," the Turkish government has confirmed, after President Recep Tayyip Erdogan slammed the violent crackdown in Gaza as a "genocide."
>
> The Turkish government also declared three days of mourning on Monday for over 50 Palestinians killed on the Israel-Gaza border. Israeli security forces opened fire on demonstrators gathering along the border fence to protest the relocation of the US embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem.
>
> "Israel is wreaking state terror. Israel is a terror state," Erdogan told Turkish students in London in a speech broadcast by state television. "What Israel has done is a genocide. I condemn this humanitarian drama, the genocide, from whichever side it comes, Israel or America."

Where's the lie?

> "Turkey will react to this harshly," Erdogan added.
>
> Ankara condemned the "massacre" of Palestinians carried out by Israeli security forces, adding that regional and global peace and stability will not exist until a lasting a just solution to the Palestinian question is reached.

Dead Turks from the Gaza Flotilla Massacre. Erdogan made a big stink about it back then too, but did nothing.

We'll see Erdogan, we'll see.

Also can we take a moment to appreciate the Russkies diplomacy here?

They took a hostile country that was shooting down their jets and turned it into a country hostile to NATO.

The Russkies got Erdogan to stop supporting "rebel" groups in Syria, and then the Turks invaded to shut down rebels near Afrin.

And now Turkey is literally staring down American and Kurdish forces in the northeast of the country.

So just like that, one of NATO's most powerful members is basically in open rebellion against the kikes and America.

Not bad, Vlad, not bad.

Btw are you guys having fun?

This is *the* most intense chess match/Game of Thrones type intrigue that's played out in more than a century.

This beats anything playing on normie TV by a long shot.

DS

Tesla Murders Yet Another Guinea Pig

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

No one could have predicted this.
RT:

Swiss firefighters have indicated the impact of a fatal crash involving a Tesla car may have triggered a battery fire, causing the vehicle to go up in flames.

A 48-year-German driver died on Thursday when his car hit a barrier on a motorway in the canton of Ticino, southern Switzerland. The car burst into flames and was attended to by Bellinzona firefighters, who say the blaze may have been caused by the Tesla battery.

Serves him right. He trusted Elon Musk.

The thing is, this nigger can't do anything right.

All of his rockets are garbage and they're not taking off. He's literally struggling with tech that both the USSR and the US had in the sixties.

At this rate, we're never going to even go back to the Moon, let alone Mars.

Back to the story though. Two points.

1. If Tesla early adopter drivers are anything at all comparable to Prius early adopters, the world is a better place without this man.

2. An electric car is basically a giant bomb on wheels because of the battery.

I'm going to treat the whole electric car phenomenon like I will vaping.

I'll let the early adopters do a twenty-year trial run and look at the results. If there is a trail of crispy corpses thanks to electric cars exploding, and people with three-headed mutants growing out of their lungs because of radiation or something from e-cigs, I'll know not to do it.

So onwards, brave pioneers!

More careful souls like me are watching your guinea pig test unfold with great interest.

My thanks in advance to those who will die in the name of greater electronic amusements and commercial opportunities.

Insert vape affiliate link **here** lol.

DS

George Soros' Foundation Flees Hungary

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

It's a small victory.
RT:

George Soros' Open Society Foundations is ending its operations in Hungary, accusing Budapest of repressing civil society. PM Viktor Orban has repeatedly slammed the tycoon for meddling in the nation's internal affairs.

"Faced with an increasingly repressive political and legal environment in Hungary, the Open Society Foundations are moving their Budapest-based international operations and staff to the German capital, Berlin," the group confirmed on Tuesday.

Patrick Gaspard, the president of the Open Society Foundations, lashed out at Budapest, saying it has "denigrated and misrepresented our work," while repressing civil society "for the sake of political gain."

The group based its decision on the fact that Budapest "prepares to impose further restrictions on nongovernmental organizations through what it has branded its 'Stop Soros' package of legislation."

Prime Minister Viktor Orban has repeatedly spoken out against the detrimental agendas of Soros' foundation and other NGOs, accusing the billionaire of meddling in Hungary's internal political affairs by funding opposition groups.

Speaking on the recent election and the victory of his Fidesz party, Orban said, "I know they won't accept the result of the election, they will organize all sorts of things, they have unlimited financial resources."

When news of the Open Society Foundations' possible departure from Hungary broke in April, Orban said: "You might understand if I don't cry my eyes out."

In February, Fidesz submitted a bill to parliament called the "Stop Soros Act" —in reference to the Hungarian-American tycoon—which would curb immigration and would also affect foreign-funded NGOs. The bill says

that all NGOs which "support illegal immigration" need to be registered, while any NGO which gets money from abroad must pay a 25-percent tax.

I'm sure Soros does want to do a color revolution in Hungary, but the conditions for it don't exist. So really, he wasn't that much of a threat. He is more being used as a boogieman by Orban.

A literal boogieman. He put up all those posters.

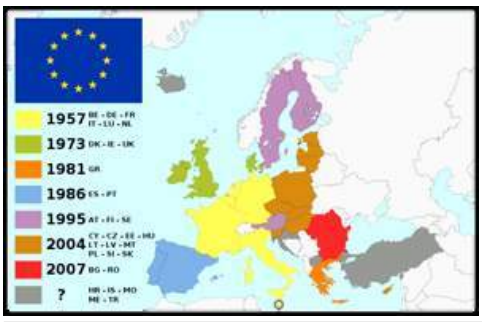
Because Orban is pro-EU. And the EU itself is the real threat.

The further Hungary integrates into the EU, the more difficult it will be to get out of it. And the more integrated they are, the less autonomy they have as a nation.

So for all of Orban's big talk on immigration—and in fact his big action, building fences and refusing to accept migrant transfers—it is useless in the long run.

Because eventually, they will be so integrated into the EU that they will no longer be able to make these decisions themselves. The EU will have enough control over the country that they will simply be able to say "you have to take these immigrants" and Hungarians will not have the legal right to refuse.

The EU is openly a plan for a European super-state with a fully centralized government. This is not controversial, or a conspiracy theory, it is in their official charter and has always been the stated goal of the project.



It is all part of a Jew plot to turn the entire world into 3 blocs ruled by a single global government.

It is simply not possible to be a nationalist and pro-EU.

Meaning that Orban is a fraud, using the EU money to keep his country's economy good, while talking a good game on right wing issues, selling his people down the river.

DS

Austrian Identitarians Charged Criminally for Being Against White Genocide

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

This is all spiraling out of control so fast.

Isn't it, Jews?

The Local:

Austrian prosecutors announced criminal charges Monday against 17 members of the far-right "Identitarian Movement" (IBÖ) connected to several of the group's activities in recent years.

The state prosecutor in the city of Graz said 10 prominent members of the group and seven other "active sympathisers" were being charged with various counts of hate speech, criminal association, damage to property and coercion.

The charges follow raids last month at the houses of several members of the group, including one of its leaders Martin Sellner.

You remember Sellner.

Brittany Pettibone's bf.

He was recently banned from the UK, and is one of the top guys organizing the identitarian movement across Europe.

Great guy. He's only 29.

The group has staged several stunts in recent years to publicise what prosecutors called its "xenophobic ideology".

One such event cited by prosecutors was an incident in March 2017 where members gained access to the roof of the Turkish embassy and hung a banner from it bearing the slogan: "Erdogan, take your Turks back home".

Another example from June 2016 is mentioned in which members stormed the stage during a talk on refugee policy at Klagenfurt University and unrolled banners reading "Stop Immigration" and "Integration is a lie".

What is happening cannot be stopped with laws.

The only way the situation of white revolt can be changed is by altering the conditions which created the white revolt.

If the conditions are not changed, then prosecuting and imprisoning people for resisting forced diversity is like trying to put out a house fire with a squirt gun.

A squirt gun filled with gasoline.

Because really, this stuff always backfires. It just proves the point: we are being oppressed. The people flooding our countries to live on welfare, steal our women, rob and attack us on the streets, shoot us and blow us up are not the "victims."

We are the victims.

We are the people who are having our homes take from us by an invading army.

The idiotic idea of the Jew/antifa ruling establishment is that if they can silence dissidents, then the ideas will not be spread. That they can contain it, like a fire. But the fire is starting in the minds of individuals. No one who has not already had uncomfortable experiences comes to the far right, pro-white movement simply because they stumbled across the ideas and content. They already have had these experiences, and when they find the movement they find that others are confirming their own existing feelings and experiences.

The outlawing of ideas is a desperate, last-gasp effort by the establishment to maintain control.

The same with releasing an army of brainwashed drug-addict thugs to attack us on the street in the form of these "antifa" groups.

And ultimately, this desperation on the part of the machine feeds the fire.

Because the suppression proves the point.

It makes people angry and it strengthens resolve.

DS

German Lawmaker Sentenced Under Orwellian "Racial Incitement" Law for Insulting Evil Sandniggers

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

You know what you gotta do when the goyim start to know.

You gotta shut it down.

You just gotta.

AP:

> **A former regional leader of the Alternative for Germany party has been convicted of incitement to hatred over online posts targeting Muslims.**
>
> German news agency dpa reports that a court in the northeastern city of Rostock gave lawmaker Holger Arppe a fine of 9,000 euros ($10,740). **Arppe denied having written that Britain should be turned into a "quarantine island" for Muslims living in Europe.**

How dare he suggest that only Britain be able to partake in the joys of diversity.

All of Europe needs its culture enriched and its pensions paid.

Is this man a British agent, attempting to keep all of the benefits of vibrancy hoarded in one white country?

And to think, he did this shilling for the British under a pseudonym...but Mama Merkel backtraced him.

Mama Merkel backtraces all who try to deny the German people of having their pensions paid.

> The court ruled Monday that Arppe had posted the comments in 2010 using a pseudonym, rejecting his appeal against a lower court ruling.
>
> ...
>
> He left Alternative for Germany last year, saying he wanted to avert damage from the party following the leak of unrelated online chats advocating violence against political enemies and children.

Oh.

The poor children.

We have to protect the innocent babes.

Also, they're enriching our culture and paying our pensions.

Also, we deserve this as punishment for the Holocaust.

Mass nonwhite immigration is the only thing ever in history that is:

1. An act of charity
2. A act which benefits you materially
3. A act of masochism

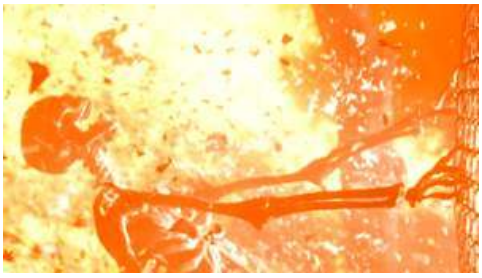
Truly, diversity is magic.

And we must shut down anyone who questions it.

DS

Earth's Climate Affected by Venus and Jupiter

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 14, 2018



tfw Venus and Jupiter are transiting.

Okay, so Earth's climate is affected by solar flares, the Moon's orbit, volcanic activity, and now the gravitational influence of massive celestial bodies within the solar system. But

if you don't switch your lightbulbs to LEDs *right now,* you're personally responsible for global warming.

Makes perfect sense.

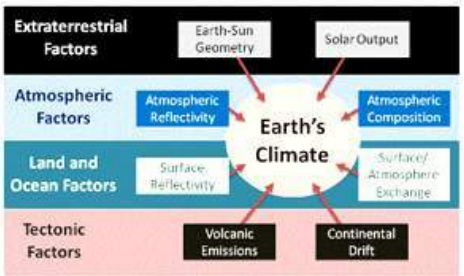
Morning Ticker:

> **An astonishing new study suggests that influence on our orbit by Jupiter and Venus may have a profound impact on the Earth's climate and life forms. The study found that every 405,000 years, Earth's orbit around the sun shifts from circular to slightly elliptical, and then switches back, and scientists think it is due to a gravitational influence from Jupiter and Venus that still affects our planet today.**

Yeah, Earth's orbit switching from a circular to elliptical pattern seems like something that would have a massive impact on the climate, wouldn't it?

And we're only learning about this now?

It only goes to show how little we know about the Earth's climate.



This stuff is complicated as hell. And we're still only scratching the surface.

> **Scientists have noted this pattern for at least the last 215 million years and possible longer. And researchers have been able to tie this shift to changes in the climate, the environment, and even to dinosaurs and mammals and fossils.** They were able to make this discovery by analyzing sesdiments [sic] in New Jersey and Arizona.
>
> The rocks there had similar patterns in terms of reverals in the Earth's magnetic field, and they appeared to correlate with the 405,000 year cycle that scientists have been studying. **Every 405,000 years, for example, summers get hopper [sic] when orbital eccentricity is at its most extreme.**

In other words, the orbital pattern of Jupiter and Venus can actually cause "global warming" on earth, in a cyclical fashion. And this has been happening for hundreds of millions of years.

But I'm sure that pales in comparison to the devastating climactic impact of dinosaur farts or whatever.

The full statement from Rutger University follows below.

> **Every 405,000 years, gravitational tugs from Jupiter and Venus slightly elongate Earth's orbit, an amazingly consistent pattern that has influenced our planet's climate for at least 215 million years and allows scientists to more precisely date geological events like the spread of dinosaurs**, according to a Rutgers-led study.
>
> The findings are published online today in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.
>
> **"It's an astonishing result because this long cycle, which had been predicted from planetary motions through about 50 million years ago, has been confirmed through at least 215 million years ago,"** said lead author Dennis V. Kent, a Board of Governors professor in the Department of Earth and Planetary Sciences at Rutgers University-New Brunswick. "Scientists can now link changes in the climate, environment, dinosaurs, mammals and fossils around the world to this 405,000-year cycle in a very precise way."
>
> **The scientists linked reversals in the Earth's magnetic field—when compasses point south instead of north and vice versa—to sediments with and without zircons (minerals with uranium that allow radioactive dating) as well as to climate cycles.**
>
> ...
>
> **"The climate cycles are directly related to how the Earth orbits the sun and slight variations in sunlight reaching Earth lead to climate and ecological changes,"** said Kent, who studies Earth's magnetic field. "The Earth's orbit changes from close to perfectly circular to about 5 percent elongated especially every 405,000 years."

Stories like this really highlight how insane the "man-made global warming" narrative really is. There's massive factors affecting our climate that we aren't even aware of yet, and all of these innumerable factors are inter-related in complex ways our computer models can't even come close to processing.

And yet they're still pushing the notion that CO2, of all things, which has a comparatively tiny impact on the weather by itself, somehow is going to cause a catastrophic rise in temperatures through some complex chain of events no one even understands.

And the only way to stop it is to de-industrialize the West and cut our birthrates, while China and India continue polluting at an astounding rate and breed like rats.

Letting the Chinese lead the way is sure to be good for the environment, goyim.

This is completely nuts.

DS

Kadyrov Blames France for His Own Dude Stabbing-Up France

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 14, 2018

Kadyrov is okay. Sometimes. I respect him for respecting Putin and for killing gays in death camps and so on.

I respect him generally more than I respect the French authorities, who do not have any death camps for gays or any other methods of exterminating the fag menace.

But this is really some inappropriate shit to say.

RT:

The Chechen leader says France is responsible for the acts of Hassan Azimov, who was born in the Caucasian republic before moving as a child. Azimov was shot dead after stabbing five people and killing one in Paris on Saturday.

"I think it important to note that the entire responsibility for the fact that Hassan Azimov chose the path of crime lies with the French authorities. He may have been born in Chechnya, but he grew up in French society, where his personality, his opinions and convictions were formed," Ramzan Kadyrov wrote on his Telegram channel.

Well, bud.
His genetics weren't formed there.
That's on you.

"I am sure that if he had spent his childhood and adolescence in Chechnya, Hassan's fate would have been different," the Chechen official added.

Sure. Maybe he'd have tried to do terrorism in Russia instead. Of course, that probably would have failed, because the FSB does their job on that front.

Or maybe he would have been one of the thousands of Chechens who went to Syria and Iraq to fight for ISIS, like Abu Omar al-Shishani, who became one of the highest ranking ISIS officials before his death in 2016.

Or who knows.

Maybe if he'd grown up in Chechnya, he'd have ended up a beret-wearing, stripe-shirted, baguette-wielding casa nova riding around Grozny on a bicycle.

Anything could have happened.

Butterfly effect.

But "France turned this ethnic Moslem into a Moslem terrorist" is not a reasonable narrative.

Also just want to note here that one of the planners of the April 2017 St. Petersburg metro bombing was named "Abror Azimov."

Granted, he was allegedly from Kyrgyzstan—but it's an interesting coincidence, that two central Asian terrorists happened to have the same last name.

French media has reported that Azimov, born in 1997, grew up in Strasbourg, where his family arrived as refugees, before receiving his French citizenship in 2010.

...

Azimov was reportedly put on a security watch list in 2016. Kadyrov wrote that French authorities' reluctance to contain a known suspect "leaves a lot of unanswered questions," and launched a wider broadside at the educational and social mores in the terrorist's adopted homeland.

"Western societies believe that they have scaled unprecedented heights of democracy. Parents are prevented from having a hands-on role in bringing up their children, from telling them off, or regulating their behavior," Kadyrov posted. "In this scenario, the state takes on responsibility for children's upbringing, which they must accept in this case."

Okay, well. I obviously agree with that critique.

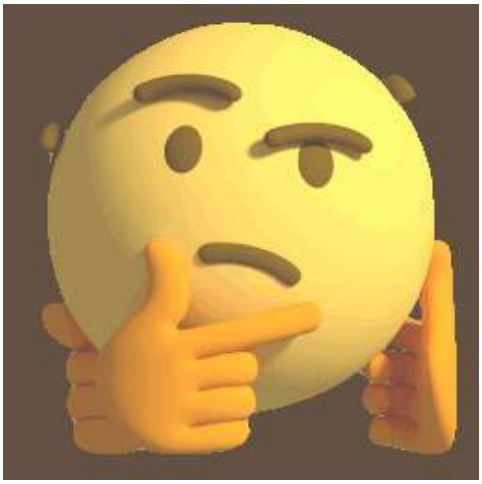
But it just doesn't relate to this situation in any way.

It would be a great argument if Azimov had become a homosexualist and OD'd on poppers at a standard fuck party. But the act he committed was not something that French culture produces, it is something that the culture of his home country (or the genetics of his home country) produces. We don't have ethnic French stabbing people up for Allah. They have a lot of problems—which do indeed stem largely from the issues addressed in Kadyrov's critique—but stabbing people up for Allah is not one of the problems that they have.

But I can try to give him credit.

Hold on.

He could be saying: "in our country, we know the risk of our young people becoming radicalized, so we use extreme discipline to make sure that doesn't happen."



But in fact, as mentioned, it does happen. And ethnic French do not need that kind of discipline to keep it from happening among their own youth.

Plus, I mean, I get that you gotta do damage control, but the French took him in as a refugee because Chechnya couldn't keep their shit together in the 90s and early 00s. So the only reason he was there was because of Chechen national failure and French good will.

So yeah—I think this is a really shitty response.

Better responses:

1. "The European far-right is correct, Moslems do not belong in Europe, Chechens should come home," or
2. "Fuck you French, you deserve to die, Allah Akbar!"

Obviously, I would prefer the first, but the second is at least honest—unlike this "it's your fault my dude killed your guys" bit.

But whatever. In general, Kadyrov is one of the better leaders of Moslem countries. He does a relatively good job keeping a very wild people in check. And I'm not really trying to white knight for the French cucks that brought all these murderous Moslems into their country in the first place under the premise of "ehhhhh, it will all work out."

France is an absurd failed state that doesn't deserve to be defended.

At least not until they show some sort of willingness to fight back against what has been done to their country.

DS

Psycho Bolton Wants to Sanction Europeans Who Continue to Do Business with Iran

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 14, 2018

> .@jaketapper: "Is the US going to impose sanctions on European companies that continue to do business with Iran?"
>
> National security adviser John Bolton: "The answer is, it's possible, it depends on the conduct of other governments" #CNNSOTU https://t.co/uZCE7V0Z7Y
>
> — CNN Politics (@CNNPolitics) May 13, 2018

So I said yesterday that I was confused by Europe's seeming devotion to the Iran deal, given that they were supportive of the bombing of Syria and these are part of the same Jew bag of tricks.

The argument being made by pro-dealers is that Europe is just buttmad because they made all these financial deals with Iran following the 2015 deal. And there are big deals, which I can see them not wanting to lose.

For example:

- French company Total, China National Petroleum Corporation, and NIOC signed a $4.7 billion deal to develop production in South Pars gas field.
- Auto companies Citroen, Peugeot, Renault, Scania, and Volkswagen announced investments to expand production in Iran.
- German company Siemens signed a contract to modernize Iran's railway network.
- Italian company Danieli signed several contracts to supply heavy machinery for steel production.
- British company Vodafone partnered with Iranian firm HiWeb to modernize Iran's information technology infrastructure.
- British company Quercus announced a €500 million deal to develop Iran's solar energy sector.

Bolton has a solution though...
RT:

> **US National Security Advisor John Bolton has said the US could sanction European companies that continue to trade with Iran following the Trump administration's decision to withdraw from the Iran deal.**
>
> Bolton made the remarks during an appearance on CNN's State of the Union Sunday. Asked if Trump would hit the EU with sanctions for continuing to deal with Iran, Bolton said: "It's possible. It depends on the conduct of other governments."
>
> **"The rationale for getting out of the deal is it was contrary to American national security interests when we got into it and it hadn't gotten any better with age."**

"American national security interests" is a codeword for "Israel national security interests," pretty much 100% of the time.

Actual American national security interests relate pretty much exclusively to immigration and our relationship with Russia.

Israel and Jews in general are the people endangering our national security interests on both of those fronts.

> Bolton suggested that US sanctions could put pressure on the EU to pull out of the agreement as well. "I think the Europeans will see that it's in their interest ultimately to come along with us...I think that will sink in, and we'll see what happens then," he said.

This is I think a really bad plan.

Putting pressure on Europe over this issue is just going to make them mad.

I'm fine with Europe being mad and breaking with Trump over an Israel-related thing.

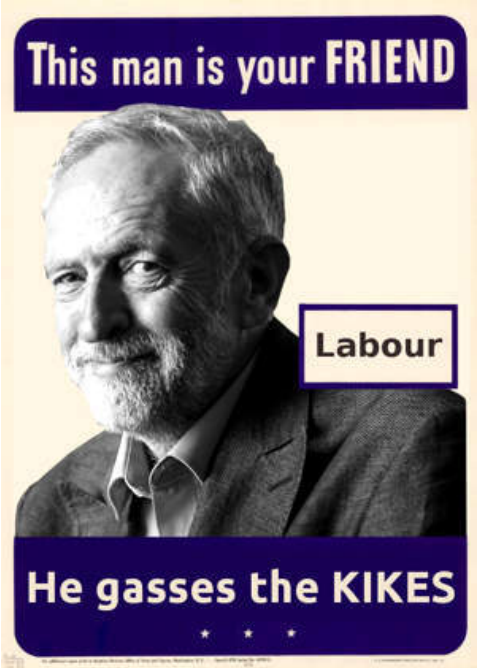
But John Bolton is not really a good strategist. He acts as though he has the Infinity Gauntlet.

"We will go to war with the whole world to defend Israel and make absolutely zero compromise" is a lunatic position.

With all of these business interests involved, they are going to be putting pressure on their governments to make nice with Russia, and with Trump being so hated, and the whole "evil Russia" thing flopping so hard, it's going to be a powerful move.

If Trump decides his new strategy is to start bullying Europe by fucking with their money—for the sake of an insane Israeli plot—you might well end up with powerful business interests supporting populist-type right-wing pro-Russia parties.

In Britain, it's good for Corbyn. He hates Jews and is at least moderately pro-Russia. And he literally has a chance in the next election already—if Theresa breaks and goes with Trump on the Iran deal, he will probably win.



This self-isolation move is truly nuts on Trump's part.

I guess it's a bold gamble that he thinks he can do the same thing he did with the Paris Accords, and Europe will just have to follow along. But this is...a completely different situation.

If Europe does somehow refuse to go with Trump on this, that will mean they are necessarily moving closer to Russia, as America ends up in a coalition with Israel, Saudi and no one else.

Using John Bolton—an Iraq War planner—to try to publicly bully Europe with threats...almost gives 4D chess theories credence, because it just looks too nutty to be what it looks like.

DS

US is Promising Kim No Regime Change

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 14, 2018

It seems like a very good deal to open up North Korea peacefully, slowly and safely has been made by Donald Trump.

Every detail that is released about this process seems good.

It is such a gosh-darn shame that Trump can't negotiate deals that actually matter for the wellbeing of America and Americans.

RT:

> **The US will have to assure North Korea it won't seek to undermine its leader Kim Jong-un, Secretary of State Mike Pompeo has implied. That comes after years of slamming him as a dictator and squeezing his country with sanctions.**
>
> With less than a month left before the hugely-anticipated talks between US President Donald Trump and North Korea's leader Kim Jong-un in Singapore, the US top diplomat has indicated that any deal paving the way for a nuclear-free Korean peninsula will have to include certain US safeguards allowing Kim to stay in power.
>
> "We will have to provide security assurances to be sure. This has been the trade-off that has been pending for 25 years," Pompeo told "Fox News Sunday." Pompeo was speaking to Fox's Chris Wallace just a few days after he returned to the US from his second meeting with Kim, during which they were supposed to thrash out the details of the Trump-Kim summit on June, 12.

Here's that.
Video Link
He was also on Face the Nation yesterday.
Video Link

> The upcoming talks are being hailed as a monumental personal success by Donald Trump, who, just months ago, berated Kim as a "mad man" and as a "rocket man on a suicide mission," threatened him with "fire and fury" and boasted about having a bigger nuclear button. Now, the Trump administration

is using the negotiations as a way of saying it's better than the previous ones.

"No president has ever put America in a position where the North Korean leadership thought that this was truly possible that the Americans would actually do this, would lead to the place where America was no longer held at risk by the North Korean regime,"Pompeo said.

As for Kim being a "dictator" and "oppressor" with a poor human rights record—apparently, the safety of the US eclipses that.

Practical reality eclipses that, even if it's true, which it probably isn't.

Unless if it's the "animal" Assad—in which case, simple rumors of using non-traditional weaponry against terrorists results in a bombing campaign for human rights.

This Korea thing was beautiful. Everything smooth, reasonable, beneficial to all parties.

I mean it's not over yet, but it appears to be just about over.

That could be done just as easily with Assad and Iran...if you were willing to relocate the Jews from Israel.

Because yeah—there really isn't any clear solution in the Middle East while Israel exists, other than Shiite genocide, with every Arab state being run by Wahabist terrorists.

But then you have Russia making that particular path impossible.

So I don't even know what Trump is thinking.

Currently, every Middle East decision he appears to be working toward ends with war with Russia. The strategy is as bad as the Korea strategy was good.

Unless...

Nah, fuck that.

I'm done with chess memes bro.

DS

United States

Confirmed: FBI Informant Met with at Least Three Trump Campaign People

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

The WaPo nor the rest of the media is reporting it, but AJ already gave the name of the informant: academic Stephan Halper. Who is, frankly, the son-in-law of Ray Cline, a CIA nigger who it has been alleged glowed in the dark.

Video Link

In fact, it has not been confirmed if this guy was even acting directly on behalf of the FBI, or if he was acting on behalf of some other intelligence agency which then gave the information over to the FBI.

Just another layer on the onion of conspiracy.

What is at the center of this onion?

The Hill:

A secret FBI informant who has come into the spotlight in recent days reportedly met with three advisers to President Trump's campaign during the 2016 presidential election.

The Washington Post reported Friday that in addition to meeting with Trump campaign advisers George Papadopoulos and Carter Page, the informant—described as an American academic—also met with former Trump campaign co-chairman Sam Clovis.

The informant, a retired professor who is said to be a longtime U.S. intelligence source, met Clovis for coffee in Northern Virginia in the summer of 2016, during which he offered to provide foreign policy advice to the campaign, the Post reported.

The New York Times had previously reported on Wednesday that the informant approached Papadopoulos and Page.

The role of the informant in the origins of the FBI investigation into possible ties between the Trump campaign and Russia has given rise to claims by some GOP lawmakers and Trump allies in recent days that the Obama administration planted a "mole" within the Trump campaign to dig up dirt on the businessman and his associates.

There is no evidence that the FBI dispatched the informant to infiltrate the Trump campaign, the Times reported Friday.

Yeah, well—is there any evidence that they didn't?

What the hell is the FBI doing sending people to investigate a presidential campaign?

Are we really supposed to believe this isn't connected to the "secret society" that FBI agents are on record forming with Andrew McCabe to prevent Trump from getting elected?

Video Link

How is none of this being investigated?

Instead we've got Trump going full-kook with John Bolton and refusing to fire—let alone indict—any of the people who planned this conspiracy against him.

Seriously—what in the actual fuck is going on here?

> Just met with UN Secretary-General António Guterres who is working hard to "Make the United Nations Great Again." When the UN does more to solve conflicts around the world, it means the U.S. has less to do and we save money. @NikkiHaley is doing a fantastic job! pic.twitter.com/pqUv6cyH2z
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 18, 2018

Is there a single Trump voter who is comfortable with any single element of that tweet? Excluding the evangelical doomsday cultists?

What it looks like is that Trump is being blackmailed or threatened.

Just from the outside, that's what it looks like.

And they could have gotten blackmail material when they raided Cohen.

It's all so tiresome.

Can't we just military coup and then MAGA?

OR

Perhaps we could bring in some kind of Russian peacekeeping force...

Given that it is now clear that our government is a hostile, occupation government, hellbent on destroying the country—and the fact that it is

also clear that Trump himself is incapable of dealing with this problem—a foreign peacekeeping force seems to make sense.

DS

Boltonism: Trump Nominates Libyan Bomber as South Korean Ambassador

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

Kim is very right to be nervous.

So:

- Bolton is like "we're doing a Libya on you."
- Kim is like "wtf did u just say to me, nigga?"
- Trump is like "no don't worry, we won't do a Libya on you, buddy..." *nominates guy who did Libya as ambassador to the country Kim is supposed to be negotiating a peace deal with*

It appears that John Bolton is calling the shots now.

Presumably due to some backroom threats against Trump by the evil kikes...Melania did just apparently get a bizarre form of cancer, did she not?

This deal—which was so close to happening—is being purposefully fucked-up, in order to keep the North Korea situation going with the intention of fomenting some kind of military confrontation.

RT:

> **A former commander of Guantanamo Bay and the maritime chief of the US-led bombing of Libya in 2011 has been nominated by President Donald Trump as US ambassador to South Korea. He currently heads all US Navy operations in Asia.**
>
> **Admiral Harry B. Harris Jr**, the incumbent commander of US Pacific Command, is President Donald Trump's pick for the American ambassador to South Korea, the White House said in a press release. The key diplomatic position remains vacant after Trump dropped his previous choice for the post, Victor Cha, who was a top North Korea expert on the National Security Council.
>
> Describing Harris as "a highly decorated, combat-proven naval officer with extensive knowledge, leadership, and geopolitical expertise in the Indo-Pacific region," the statement noted that he has served "in every geographic combatant command region."

You want to know how this is all made worse?

Harris is half-Japanese, the son of an American soldier stationed there.

> **Early life and education** [edit]
>
> He was born in Yokosuka, Japan in 1956.[12][4] His father, Lt. Harry Binkley Harris, Sr., was a U.S. Navy chief petty officer when he served aboard the USS *Lexington* (CV-2) during the Battle of the Coral Sea,[13] and his mother, Fumiko Harris (Ohno), was Japanese.[14] After his family's move to the United States, Harris grew up in Crossville, Tennessee and Pensacola, Florida, where he attended local public schools.[15]

Why on earth would you make an ethnic Japanese the ambassador to Korea, even if everything was totally normal? Let alone in the middle of a massive crisis point?

> But there are some other eye-catching elements of Admiral Harris' decades-long career. According to the Pentagon website, he commanded the Joint Task Force Guantanamo (JTF-GTMO), a US military unit tasked with overseeing the infamous detention facilities, namely Camp X-Ray and its descendants Camp Delta, Camp V, and Camp Echo.
>
> Shortly after he assumed command over the JTF-GTMO, three detainees—two Saudis and one Yemeni—committed suicide by hanging themselves in their cells with nooses made of sheets and clothing, US media reported at the time. Commenting on the deaths, then-commander Admiral Harris said the deceased had "no regard for life, neither ours nor their own," and dismissed the triple suicide as "a planned event, not a spontaneous event" and "an act of asymmetrical warfare waged against us." He then ridiculed the fact that there was a "mythical belief" the Guantanamo detention facility would be closed just because the three captives had died there.
>
> **Several years later, Harris was appointed as commander of the US Navy's 6th, concurrently serving as deputy commander of US Naval Forces Europe and Africa. In this role, he lead the maritime part of Operation Odyssey Dawn, a US-led aerial campaign against Libya that left multiple civilians dead and many more injured in the bombings.**

The good news is he's just a nominee, yet to be confirmed, so maybe the Senate will put the brakes on this...though probably not.

And anyway, the real thing is the announcement of the nomination in the middle of pretending to be seeking peace.

This is a purposeful "yeah you know what, fuck you" to Kim, which serves no apparent purpose whatsoever.

Except the obviously apparent purpose, which is to make sure the deal doesn't work out. They will then blame Kim, even though Kim is obviously being completely reasonable through all of this.

It was a perfect situation.

The obvious solution to North Korea is to first make a peace deal, then slowly open up, and let Kim disarm as

he gets more comfortable with opening up. Also, let him work with China and create a security pact with them that gives him security that the US won't simply do a regime change as soon as he starts to relax.

There is no real reason why Kim can't oversee the opening up of North Korea, in the same way that Deng Xiaoping oversaw the opening up of China.

There's also no reason he can't just appoint a successor, and keep a semi-communist style government going indefinitely, while still remaining open to the world. He doesn't have to "become a democracy."

John Bolton and the kikes he represents only make that demand of countries they don't like and want to go to war with. They don't demand it of Saudi Arabia or any of the other Gulf states. And it simply isn't necessary to be a "democracy" in order to be a functional country which engages on some level with the rest of the world.

John Bolton is a lunatic.

He has been involved directly with most of the worst foreign policy disasters of the modern era.

Is this how the world ends?

Not with a bang, but with a BOLTON BANG?

DS

Insane Guy Who Rushed Trump Hotel was a Porn Star

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

May 19, 2018

Video Link

MK Ultra is real.

All of these strange events you are witnessing—they are all tied together by a deranged brainwashing program, designed to create chaos in society.

Or so I am starting to think.

Not going all in on that narrative, necessarily...but it is seeming more and more likely, is it not?

Miami Herald:

Less than a year ago, South Africa native Jonathan Oddi proudly posed behind a backdrop of an American flag, touting his new citizenship. "God bless the USA finally an American!" he wrote on Instagram.

On Friday morning, he unfurled the American flag inside the South Florida hotel owned by the nation's president, then got into a firefight and chase with police while ranting about Donald Trump, Barack Obama—and bizarrely, rap mogul P. Diddy, according to law enforcement.

Investigators late Friday were still trying to unravel the motivations of Oddi, a 42-year-old fitness junkie and businessman who appeared to become unhinged while attacking the Trump National Doral Miami resort.

Oddi suffered police gunshots to the legs, and faces charges of attempted murder. Agents raided his nearby apartment to recover phones, electronics and other evidence that might reveal what led to the bizarre incident.

On social media, Oddi lists himself as a fitness instructor, real-estate investor and manager at Pegasus, a business dealing in minerals and gemstones. He also had a very Miami side job—about five years ago, he was a regular stripper for Dancing Bear, a South Florida website that produced videos of raucous staged parties involving women performing sex acts on male dancers.

"He was pretty laid back," said one former dancer who performed alongside him. "He was a pretty decent guy. No real signs of anger management."

Oddi lived a few miles away at a rental complex, 8100 NW 53rd St. He was born in South Africa and is of Italian heritage.

Porno stuff is always tied into weird shit.

Drug use, satanic stuff, sex trafficking...

Just sayin.

A look at his private Instagram account reveals scores of posts, most of them screenshots of news stories. Among them, accounts of singer Chris Brown being accused of rape, federal authorities pushing the death penalty for opioid dealers, and the downfall of movie mogul Harvey Weinstein.

His other posts tout cashews as a natural anti-depressant, seek justice for abused puppies, and quote from figures such as rapper Notorious B.I.G. and Confucius.

He fawns over first lady Melania Trump: "#flotus rocks! She sets the example of mannerism. She counters Trumps aggressiveness," he wrote in one post showing Melania Trump smiling in the White House.

Another post shows a Time magazine cover depicting Trump for a story about his troubles with porn star Stormy Daniels. "Reality is harsh," Oddi wrote.

And in another post, Oddi blasts the United States for "giving $10.4 million every day" to Israel. "They have free healthcare and college. but we don't because we can't afford it!"

Yes...

An anti-Jew post.

And Trump supporting posts.

From the insane guy who rushed the Trump hotel...

Welp.

These people could be brainwashed to commit violent acts and then accidentally go live.

Or they could be on SSRI drugs.

Or it could just be that modern society—particularly the amount of technology and information we are exposed to, and the speed of life itself—could just be making people insane.

idk

But I do know that things are weird and getting weirder.

And it's going to get a whole helluva lot more weird before it gets less weird.

Strap in.

DS

Trump Addresses Report of FBI Informant Embedded in His Campaign

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

"Apparently the DOJ put a Spy in the Trump Campaign. This has never been done before and by any means necessary, they are out to frame Donald Trump for crimes he didn't commit." David Asman @LouDobbs @GreggJarrett Really bad stuff!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 18, 2018

Reports are there was indeed at least one FBI representative implanted, for political purposes, into my campaign for president. It took place very early on, and long before the phony Russia Hoax became a "hot" Fake News story. If true—all time biggest political scandal!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 18, 2018

Could this finally be the point at which enough is enough and we start issuing indictments of the people who conspired to do the FISA spying, pissgate and everything that came after that?

Video Link

I hope so.

These cocksuckers still haven't explained their "secret society" that existed in the FBI to stop Trump. They haven't explained why Hillary faked pissgate. Or anything else relating to Hillary Clinton. The haven't explained the death of Seth Rich. They haven't explained why James Comey was allowed to lie under oath. They haven't explained what the fuck this Mueller witch hunt even is, or how it is still ongoing.

No one knows what is going on with any of this crap.

But it just seems like nothing will ever be enough to start prosecuting these fucking people.

New York Times:

President Trump ramped up pressure against the Justice Department on Friday, raising concerns about the possibility of a government informant inside his presidential campaign and saying "if true" it is the "all time biggest political scandal!"

In a pair of tweets on Friday morning, the president offered his latest salvo in a protracted battle between top federal law enforcement officials and Mr. Trump's allies on Capitol Hill.

At the heart of the new twist in the fight is a confidential government informant who, according to current and former officials, met several times with two of Mr. Trump's campaign aides.

...

At least one government informant met with Mr. Trump's former campaign aides, Carter Page and George Papadopoulos, current and former officials said.

I would say that at least one or both of them could have themselves been informants. Or just straight-up FBI deep cover agents.

On Wednesday, Christopher A. Wray, the F.B.I. director, told lawmakers that the bureau has always worked to protect sources and methods in investigations. Confidential informants are among the most sensitive topics in law enforcement, and publicly disclosing them could jeopardize ongoing investigations. It also could put the informant's safety at risk.

"As anybody in the intelligence community knows, human sources in particular who put themselves at great risk to work with us and with our foreign partners have to be able trust that we're going to protect their identities and, in many cases, their lives and lives of their families," Mr. Wray said. "And the day that we can't protect human sources is the day the American people start becoming less safe."

Yeah, I think when you're spying on a presidential campaign as part of a policy of political persecution, the rules change a little bit there, Chris.

But sure—go ahead and protect the informant. Just tell us if there was one and if so who placed him there and what the purpose of doing so was.

In other words: release the documents.

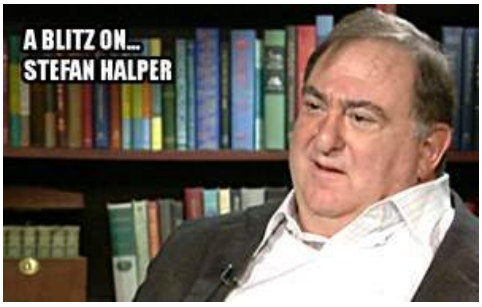
Speaking of which—this story was on Alex Jones, in an interview with Roger Stone way before the NYT took it.

Video Link

Stone then went on Laura Ingraham last night.

Video Link

He says the mole was Stefan Halper, an academic who served in the administrations of Nixon, Ford and Reagan and currently works at Cambridge. He is certainly spook-like.



Apparently, he met with the above mentioned members of Trump's team.

I'm still real suspicious of Carter Page, tbh.

DS

Does Nancy Pelosi Have Nancy Pelosi Syndrome?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

Video Link

Following yet another bizarre speech, the American public is increasingly worried that House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi may have Nancy Pelosi Syndrome, a degenerative brain disease named for House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi.

American Mirror:

> During her weekly press conference, the House Minority Leader—whom some speculate will be the next Speaker of the House if Democrats recapture the majority this November—was seen uttering gibberish, bizarrely laughing and staring off mid-sentence before re-engaging the press during the appearance.
>
> Pelosi accused U.S. farmers of "self-inflicted damage," resulting from proposed tariffs by the Trump administration, before having to fix the statement she read from her notes.
>
> "Farmers are struggling with plummeting prices, great economic uncertainty, and self-inflicted damage of the Trump tariffs. I say self, self—for our country," she said.
>
> Then she had trouble even getting the words out of her mouth.
>
> "Republicans wrote a bill that abandons farmers, uh, uh, fam—farming families. It weakens, the farmers' safety net..." Pelosi accused.
>
> Talk about food stamps, she said, "1.5 million veterans," stopping and staring amid a brain freeze, before continuing, "are involved in the nutrition program."
>
> After claiming a Republican priority is "taking the food out of the mouths of babies," she turned to prescription drugs, saying, "President Trump's monthl—month, months-delayed speech on prescription drugs..."

This isn't really anything new.

She's been doing this for years, which is why they named Nancy Pelosi Syndrome after her in the first place.

Here's a highlights from a speech in May of last year, again produced by The American Mirror.

Video Link

Here's some gibberish from July of last year.

Video Link

And on CNN in October.

Video Link

She keeps calling Trump "President Bush."

Video Link

There is no time she appears in public when she is coherent. Basically, they're just trying to keep her off of TV.

Even before she descended into outright stuttering gibberish, she was making ridiculous, offensive statements that no normal person with a sound mind would think made sense to say publicly.

Famously, she said that in order to find out what was in the Obamacare bill, Congressmen would have to pass it first.

Video Link

That was in 2013.

This is the absolute state of the Democrat Party.

They cannot find anyone to replace Pelosi with who will fully serve the Jewish agenda who isn't Jewish. And they've already got a Jew minority leader in the Senate in Chucky Schumer and if it's just all Jews running everything with a few token minorities, that makes Jews nervous. They don't want it to be any more obvious than it already is that their party is just a bunch of Jews manipulating minorities.

And they can't have a white guy—even though they still have a couple—because it would be more of the "old white men" thing, and they're already trying to pass Schumer off as an "old white man."

They do have a couple of semi-competent blacks, but firstly, none of them are as competent as Obama, and secondly, some of them have been way off the reservation and haven't convinced Jews that they're back on it.

Keith Ellison is capable of giving better public appearances than Nancy, but he's also a former member of the Nation of Islam and only denounced Louis Farrakhan at the barrel of a gun, and even after that made repeated statements against Israel.

Beyond that...I would honestly have a hard time thinking of the names or faces any non-Jew, non-whitemale members of the House.

Other than like, Maxine Waters, who is possibly the only person in the government who comes across worse on TV than Pelosi.

Video Link

They're in a really tough situation, which is why they keep Pelosi in place. Obviously, all of her actual work is done by Jewish aides. But she's at the point where she can't even talk on TV. I have no idea what they're going to do.

I don't follow Democratic politics closely enough to know. Just gonna come out with that. We could ask Jazzhands.

I would have thought they would try Luis Gutiérrez.... but he's resigning.

Video Link

Here's their House leadership

Minority (Democratic) leadership [edit]

Office	Officer	District	Since
House Minority Leader Party Leader since 2003	Nancy Pelosi	California 12	2011
House Minority Whip Deputy Party Leader since 2003	Steny Hoyer	Maryland 5	2011
Assistant Democratic Leader	Jim Clyburn	South Carolina 6	2011
Democratic Caucus Chair	Joseph Crowley	New York 14	2017
Democratic Caucus Vice Chair	Linda Sánchez	California 38	2017
Democratic Congressional Committee Chair	Ben Ray Luján	New Mexico 3	2014
Democratic Policy and Communications Committee Co-Chairs	Cheri Bustos	Illinois 17	2017
	David Cicilline	Rhode Island 1	2017
	Hakeem Jeffries	New York 8	2017
Democratic Policy Committee Co-Chairs	Rosa DeLauro	Connecticut 3	2003
	Eric Swalwell	California 15	2017
Democratic Senior Chief Deputy Whip	John Lewis	Georgia 5	2014

I only vaguely know who any of those people are. Hoyer is a FUCKING WHITE MALE, so that isn't happening.

But here's the thing: *how much longer can Pelosi actually last?*

She's drugged up to the nines just to keep her on stage.

DS

Iron Gina Finally Confirmed as CIA Chief

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

> The Senate just confirmed Gina Haspel and some Dems helped. Both parties overwhelmingly support illegal wars, selling arms to Saudi Arabia and increased military spending. Why would you think confirming a torturer would be a bridge too far? C'mon people, they are the bridge! pic.twitter.com/GUm2fASX2Y
>
> — Tim Black (@RealTimBlack) May 17, 2018

Great point, nigger.

I still think they should have made her Attorney General so she could torture immigrants.

RT:

> **Gina Haspel is the new director of the CIA, after getting confirmed in the US Senate. Several Democrats crossed the aisle and gave her the green light, despite objecting to Haspel's role in the CIA's torture program.**
>
> The final vote was 53 in favor and 45 opposed.
>
> Haspel's road to the confirmation was intense, with the Senate Intelligence Committee grilling her about running a controversial black site in Thailand during the era of extraordinary renditions and enhanced interrogation of suspected terrorists under President George W. Bush. She was also asked about a her role in destroying some 90 tapes evidencing torture of detainees.
>
> ...
>
> Yet, probably understanding she needs to win the lawmakers, Haspel promised to be good in the future. She wrote a letter to the committee's ranking member, Senator Mark Warner (D-Virginia), in which she said she wouldn't torture again, and said the CIA should not have carried out its torture program.

I don't really give a shit about torturing Moslems, or anyone really.

I mean, it's obviously distasteful, but whatever—it's happened for a very long time and isn't going to stop happening soon.

The part that frustrates me is that ZOG claims this moral authority over the whole world, while invading countries, slaughtering people, sending them to torture black sites. It's just all so dishonest and slimy to talk about a "moral imperative" to fight Russia or Assad or sanction Uganda for banning gay rights while being the masters of torture.

Anyway—separate issue. The real issue is that this woman has bipartisan support, which means she must be awful. I think it's likely that the whole torture hysteria was to distract from how horrible she is in other areas.

And let's be real here: all women with political ambition are psychotic and deranged.

She is childless, by the way.

No big surprise there.

DS

NYC: BASED Jew Lawyer Lays Down the LAW on Filthy Spics

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

> Who this this bigot in Midtown Manhattan? What's his name?
>
> Please share this.
>
> Here he is harassing & insulting two women for speaking Spanish...TO EACH OTHER in the middle of Manhattan.
>
> Trump has empowered ugly white people like this to say whatever they feel like saying. pic.twitter.com/WbHlet6H7c
>
> — Shaun King (@ShaunKing) May 16, 2018

A BASED JEW lawyer in NYC just BTFO a bunch of greasy spics in a restaurant!

He was of course immediately doxed.

Forward:

> **A Jewish lawyer in New York was caught berating Spanish-speaking workers at a Manhattan restaurant and threatening to call immigration agents on them in a clip shared widely on social media.**
>
> Aaron Schlossberg had a meltdown in a Fresh Kitchen in East Midtown Wednesday morning after hearing some of the employees speak Spanish to one another and to Spanish-speaking customers, Gothamist first reported.
>
> "Every person I listen to—he's speaking it, she's speaking it. This is America!" the man shouted. The man appeared to be filming the encounter, as did one of the employees and other customers in the restaurant.
>
> "Your clients and your staff are speaking Spanish to staff when they should be speaking English," the man said to the manager. "**My guess is they're undocumented, so my next call is to ICE to have each one of them taken out of my country. If they have the balls to come here and live off my money—I pay for their welfare. I pay for their ability to be here.**"

> Online observers quickly identified the man as Aaron Schlossberg, a commercial lawyer with offices near Madison Avenue and 40th Street in Manhattan. Schlossberg graduated from George Washington University Law School and has been licensed by the New York State Courts System since 2003.
>
> Stephen Gillers, a professor of legal ethics at NYU, told the Forward that Schlossberg won't be disbarred.
>
> ...
>
> Videos surfaced of Schlossberg at earlier rallies standing and yelling with pro-Trump protesters.
>
> Schlossberg was at a May 2017 rally gathered in support of Milo Yiannapoulos and Pamela Geller, who were giving speeches protesting an upcoming commencement speech by Linda Sarsour. He can be heard chanting "You are not a Jew!" and "Milo!" at protesters gathered in support of Sarsour.
>
> This is how Trump supporters treated Jews supporting Palestine today in NYC. #CancelSarsour #IStandWithLinda pic.twitter.com/gIOqMY6WgK
>
> — Isaac Saul (@Ike_Saul) May 25, 2017
>
> The video of Schlossberg raging in Fresh Kitchen was first posted to Facebook by a man who said his wife was at the restaurant when the incident occurred.
>
> "What a big man talking down to couple of women and a helpless employee," Suazo wrote. "I wish someone tells me I can't speak in my native language ! First of all they wasn't talking to you !! Asshole !"
>
> In the video, Schlossberg suggests that the woman filming him should not eat the sandwich she's holding.
>
> "Maybe you should get hit by a car!" she responds.

So he made fun of her weight and she wished death upon him...

Okay, so let's unpack this.

Firstly, there are no "good Jews."

"BASED Jew" narratives are absolute cancer.

There are, however, Jews who would rather just make a shitton of money and live well doing whatever shady shit and not have to deal with a bunch of gibbering monkeys in an experiemental multicultural hellhole.

In fact, that has become one of the fundamental premises of the Israeli state in the modern era. Which is why a lot of Israelis are pissed at the Haredi who get all monkeyish.

That doesn't mean the Jew is honest, not a criminal and scam artist, pro-white, BASED, an American nationalist or anything else—it just means he doesn't want to deal with this sickening barbaric shit that comes along with the multicult, and is too secularized and disconnected from the Jewish hive mind to accept the premise that he has to deal with it so that white people can suffer.

We could label this "the pragmatic parasite."

This "pragmatic parasite" position has been given the academic treatment by the Jew Stephen Steinlight. His 2001 paper "The Jewish Stake in American Immigration" is absolutely worth a read or a skim, just to understand the arguments (even though his predictions were mostly wrong). I think the angry restaurant customer is feeling this on a much more visceral level, but it is part of the same core concept, and it is the root of the Trump-supporting Jew phenomenon.

Well, actually, the Trump-supporting Jew phenomenon is multi-faceted.

A big part of that is simply that Jews have to have their fingers in everything, and Trump—foolishly—doesn't have the nerve to outright exclude them. And so they want to use him for their Middle East adventures, and just keep him from pogroming them, by having a few of their guys be buddy-buddy with him.

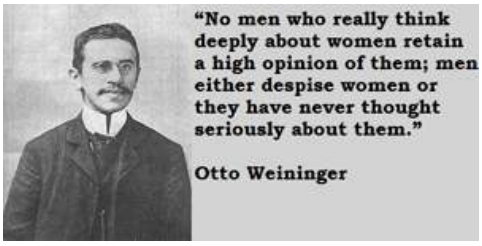
This is what Jacob Wohl is doing. He's a hedge fund scammer who pivoted into pro-Jew, pro-Trump punditry recent and debated Mike Enoch the other night.

Video Link

But on the lower level, there are Jews like irate racist Jew lawyer man who are just like "fuck this shit, I'm trying to make fucking money and get my shit done, I do not want to be surrounded with a bunch of feral animals shuffling about like umpalumpas and making my life complicated and miserable."

So, as much as Jews are something of a monolith, there are variables. And these variables are increasing as they secularize and as society in general gets more complicated. What hasn't changed though is that they stick together. Even someone like Max Blumenthal, who has been labeled a self-hating Jew because of his anti-Zionist positions, is still Jewish af and supports all of the Jewish social agendas, and I would imagine spends most of his time around other liberal Jews.

The only legit anti-Jewish Jews that I'm aware of having existed are Bobby Fischer (who was insane) and Europhilic German Jew Otto Weininger (who killed himself because he was Jewish and couldn't tolerate his own thoughts and psyche). Interestingly, he equated Judaism with femininity, which was a new insight and one which is now simply taken for granted by the educated anti-Semite.



And then, maybe there are some mischling who genuinely feel no connection whatsoever to the Jewish hive mind. I don't know if I believe that or not. I have personally met a couple who claimed to support me and my agenda "as long as I don't gas them personally," but, you know—that's not really something I'm trying to figure out or care very much about.

Point being: official policy of the white movement on the Jewish Question has to be "not even once."

Shaun King's Jihad

It was the fake black guy Shaun King who doxed the based kike beansmasher.

After doxing him, he called for action.

> Please let Attorney Aaron M. Schlossberg of Midtown Manhattan know I'm trying to get in touch with him. I have a few questions.
>
> If you reach him, ask how often he eats at the Fresh Kitchen next door to his office and if he has a problem with people speaking Spanish there. pic.twitter.com/8pgQ6wZNzi
>
> — Shaun King (@ShaunKing) May 16, 2018

Interestingly, I have multiple lawsuits for doing EXACTLY TO THE LETTER what Shaun King is doing in that Tweet.

And given that Shaun King isn't actually even black (he claims without evidence his mother fucked some random black guy while she was married and it's just a coincidence he doesn't look black and both the parents on his birth certificate are white), and is attacking a Jew...a Jew who happens to be a rich New York lawyer...it certainly would be a fun time if he got hit with the kind of thing I'm getting hit with.

And there is actually a legit chance that will happen.

DS

Finally: Jeff Session to Start Personally Deporting Tens of Thousands of Illegals

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

THE SLEEPER HAS AWOKEN! I hope.

It seems that Jeff Sessions has found some time in his busy schedule of doing absolutely nothing to finally get this deportation ball rolling.

And while some critics argue that this threatens the integrity of the pet moss colony he'd been working on growing on the soles of his feet, we at the Stormer welcome this development.

As it turns out, the bottleneck in all this deportation business was always in the immigration courts, which happen to be...totally under Session's power.

So, huh, he could have been doing this all along.

Jeff Sessions IS the law, after all. When he's not taking his afternoon nap.

Vox:

> **The fate of tens of thousands of immigrants' court cases could rest in the hands of Attorney General Jeff Sessions.**
>
> That's not a metaphor. **Sessions has stepped into the immigration system in an unprecedented manner: giving himself and his office the ability to review, and rewrite, cases that could set precedents for a large share of the hundreds of thousands of immigrants with pending immigration court cases, not to mention all those who are arrested and put into the deportation process in future.**
>
> **He's doing this by taking cases from the Board of Immigration Appeals—the Justice Department agency that serves as a quasi-appellate body for immigration court cases—and referring them to himself to issue a decision instead.**

Okay, so what Jeff needs to do here is really simple.

Get a nice, big stamp with the word "DEPORT" on it, and start going to town on those cases.

Get some interns to get in on that stamping action.

Within a few weeks, we should have our little deportation backlog cleared out nicely.

> Sessions isn't giving lawyers much information about what he's planning. **But he's set himself up, if he wants, to make it radically harder for immigration judges to push cases off their docket to be resolved elsewhere or paused indefinitely—and to close the best opportunity that tens of thousands of asylum seekers, including most Central Americans, have to stay in the United States.** And he might be gearing up to extend his involvement even further, by giving himself the authority to review a much bigger swath of rulings issued in the immigration court system.
>
> **Most immigrants who are apprehended in the US without papers have a right to a hearing in immigration court to determine whether they can be deported and whether they qualify for some form of legal status or other relief from deportation.** The same process exists for people who are caught crossing into the US but who claim to be eligible for some sort of relief, like asylum, and pass an initial screening. In both cases, only after the judge issues a final order of removal can the immigrant be deported.

No, they don't have a right to *squat*.

The treasonous government has given them that *privilege.*

Non-citizens *have no rights.*

Put these people in cages already!

Immigration courts aren't part of the judicial branch; they're under the authority of the Department of Justice. Their judges are supposed to have some degree of independence, and some judges are certainly harsher on immigrants and asylum seekers than others. But their decisions are guided by precedent from the Board of Immigration Appeals, which is basically the appellate court of the immigration system and which also answers to the DOJ and the attorney general.

Right. Immigration courts are the domain of the executive.

So what, exactly, would prevent Sessions (or Trump, for that matter) from simply abolishing them altogether? If it's an executive matter, than couldn't that be done with a simple executive order? Or, if not abolishing them, then comprehensively reforming them so that each case can be processed in a few minutes, instead of hours or even days?

If the attorney general doesn't like that precedent, he has the power to change it—by referring a case to himself after the Board of Immigration Appeals has reviewed it, issuing a new ruling, and telling the immigration courts to abide by the precedent that ruling sets in future.

Well either way, this is definitely a positive development. It should help speed up deportation proceedings significantly, and result in a much higher deportation rate in general if Session sets the right precedents.

Now, we need that wall built.

Oh, and also: right wing death squads.

Join the Imperial deportation force today!

DS

Re: The Anti-Gun Control Chick at Kent State University

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

One of the biggest problems I have with women being involved in politics and public life is that they are stupid.

This for example seems like a nice little conservative Second Amendment story, right?

Fox News:

A conservative woman who recently graduated from Kent State University has received threats after she took aim at her school's anti-gun policies in a photo shoot where she carried an AR-10 and wore a cap that said, "Come and take it."

Kaitlin Bennett, a 22-year-old Second Amendment supporter from Zanesville, Ohio and founder of Liberty Hangout at Kent State, a student media outlet that promotes libertarian values, posed in front of the Kent Student Center for the tweet that has gone viral..

...

"I wanted to draw attention to the gun policies on campus that allow guests to open carry, but not students," she said. "I find it insulting that the school values the lives of their guests more than those attending the university for four years."

The university has a rule against students, faculty, and staff carrying "deadly weapons." But Kent State University spokesman Eric Mansfield told Fox News that because Bennett is no longer a student, she violated no policies.

> "After graduation, she joined the ranks of our proud graduates," Mansfield said. "So at the time of this photo, she and other graduates would be permitted to open carry on our campus."

So, a cute little protest, a cute little point made.

A fair point, in fact—why should students not be able to carry guns?

But look at the actual tweet...

> Now that I graduated from @KentState, I can finally arm myself on campus. I should have been able to do so as a student-especially since 4 unarmed students were shot and killed by the government on this campus. #CampusCarryNow pic.twitter.com/a91fQH44cq
>
> — Kaitlin Marie (@KaitMarieox) May 13, 2018

"Especially since 4 unarmed students were shot and killed by the government on this campus" refers to the May 4, 1970 event when pro-communist student activists rioted on campus and got shot by the National Guard.

Wikipedia:

> The Kent State shootings (also known as the May 4 massacre or the Kent State massacre) were the shootings on May 4, 1970 of unarmed college students by members of the Ohio National Guard at Kent State University in Kent, Ohio during a mass protest against the bombing of Cambodia by United States military forces. Twenty-eight guardsmen fired approximately 67 rounds over a period of 13 seconds, killing four students and wounding nine others, one of whom suffered permanent paralysis.

They had been rioting and attacking cops for months.

Days before the event, they had Israeli-educated Jewish communist Jerry "Kill Your Parents" Rubin give a speech and rile them up.

Jerry Rubin, revolutionary communist Jew with a small penis.

These "unarmed protesters" were a militant revolutionary group. They refused to disperse after being told to and having tear gas fired at them, and instead continued to rush the Guard. And it was alleged but never proved either way that a sniper opened fire on the Guard before the Guard opened fire on the rioters.

At least 3 of the 4 killed were Jews. Just for the record. Haaretz noted in 2015 that this was "surprising" because the percentage of Jewish students on the campus never surpassed 5%.

So this is a weird event to tie Second Amendment rights to, given that the Second Amendment is not generally used to defend communist insurrection.

Firstly, promoting the leftist narrative of that event is not really a conservative talking point. Generally, conservatives—even those critical of the Vietnam war, which most are these days—did not think the pro-communist rallies, stirred up by Jews, across American college campuses in the 60s and early 70s were a positive thing.

At the time, a lot of people were like "welp. Maybe you shouldn't have been rioting for communism, in which case you would not have been shot."

Secondly—what is the message there? That the student revolutionaries in 1970, led by Jewish communists, should have had guns and used them to shoot at the National Guard during their riot?

I don't see any other way to interpret that Tweet.

So, there are several issues here. There is the obvious problem that women are stupid, and should stay the hell out of political discourse. And there is the fact that it is never helpful for conservatives to adopt liberal narratives and try to reverse them. "Conservatives are the real communist insurrectionists" is a fitting companion to "liberals are the real racists." And that is a problem.

To be Clear

I am 100% in support of the right of students to carry guns on campus. In fact, I am for arming high school students.

However, the narrative on why that is necessary is that:

1. We have a right to be armed, and
2. This will prevent these bizarre school shooting events.

The narrative is NOT that we need guns to throw a communist revolution on campus and shoot at the military.

DS

TWP Leader Matthew Heimbach Sentenced to 38 Days in Jail Over Domestic Dispute

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

After the unfortunate events earlier this year, when the leader of the

Traditionalist Works Party and Nationalist Front was caught up in a sexual triangle involving his mother-in-law, a domestic dispute ensued and he was arrested.

It had been speculated he could do time in prison for beating his father-in-law and wife while on probation, however, he's presently only being sentenced to a few weeks in jail for a probation violation.

AP:

A white nationalist on probation for harassing a protester at a Donald Trump campaign rally in Kentucky in 2016 is going to jail after a domestic abuse incident in Indiana.

Matthew Heimbach, 27, was ordered to serve 38 days in jail for violating the terms of his two-year probation for the Trump rally incident.

Heimbach appeared Tuesday in misdemeanor court in Louisville and was led away in handcuffs.

"I really hope that I do not see you back here in this court," Jefferson County District Judge Stephanie Burke said.

"Yes, your honor," Heimbach replied before being led to the county jail.

Heimbach's probation violation was for an arrest in Paoli, Indiana, in March on battery charges for allegedly assaulting his wife's stepfather, David Matthew Parrott. A police report said Heimbach choked Parrott twice into unconsciousness. Heimbach was arrested at his home after police heard him arguing and scuffling with his wife, who was inside with him and their two children. Brooke Heimbach told police Heimbach had assaulted her.

...

Heimbach was on probation for physically harassing an African-American woman who was protesting at a rally in Louisville for then-presidential candidate Trump in March 2016. He had a 90-day jail sentence suspended in that incident as long as he stayed out of trouble and took anger management classes.

Presumably, Heimbach will face separate charges in relation to assaulting Parrott and his wife.

I have no direct contact with any members of the TWP or NF, it is my understanding that the former organization has disbanded and latter is under new leadership.

DS

Black Home Life (You Could Have Prevented This)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

This is black people for you.

What exactly are these animals offering our society.

Can we ask that?

"What, collectively, are black people offering America?"

We can never ask that because the answer is always going to be: "nothing good, that's for sure."

Fox News:

Ten children removed from a filthy California home in late March were waterboarded and hit with crossbows, among other violent acts, Solano County prosecutors said Wednesday.

The allegations were part of an attempt by prosecutors to have the bail of the children's mother, Ina Rogers, increased after she was charged with nine counts of felony child abuse.

Her husband, Jonathan Allen, was arrested Friday and booked on nine counts of felony torture and six counts of felony child abuse.

In the filed report, Deputy District Attorney Veronica Juarez said Rogers assisted in the abuse of her children and persuaded them not to say anything as a means to protect Allen.

Fairfield Police previously said they removed the 10 children from the West Coast home on March 31 after responding to a report of a missing 12-year-old. When they brought the child home, officers searched the residence "due to concerns for the safety and health of the child and the child's siblings."

Inside, officers found nine other kids, whose ages ranged from 4 months to 11 years old, "living in squalor and unsafe conditions," police said.

Garbage, rotten food, animal, and human feces were scattered throughout the home, Lt. Greg Hurlbut said on Monday.

He said the children told authorities of incidents of "intentional abuse," and according to the department, they had puncture wounds, burns and bruises consistent with getting shot with a pellet or BB gun.

You see.

This is why we used to have rules about black behavior, and harsh punishment.

This is ten more black children who are going to grow up to be the worst sort of blacks because we didn't lay down the law.

If we are going to have blacks in our country, there should be a culture of blacks viewing whites as parental figures who are watching over them constantly and making sure they don't do weird, violent, sadistic shit. But in the post-Obama era, they no longer feel they answer to anyone, so it's just Africa in this bitch.

They have to go back.

DS

Remember That Whole Thing with Don Jr. Meeting the Russian Lawyer?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

The quest to explain that Hillary lost as part of a Russian conspiracy has been neverending.

After the whole pissgate thing got laughed at by the whole world, the media's focus pivoted to a meeting Don Jr. had with a Russian lawyer.

They talked about this for like, weeks on end. I can't even imagine how many hundreds of hours of coverage CNN gave this meeting.

Now they've released documents on it, and it turns out the Jew who set the meeting up was lying, and Don Jr.'s account of what happened was exactly accurate.

Washington Post:

> **A music promoter who promised Donald Trump Jr. over email that a Russian lawyer would provide dirt about Hillary Clinton in June 2016 made the offer because he had been assured the Moscow attorney was "well connected" and had "damaging material," the promoter testified to the Senate Judiciary Committee.**
>
> Rob Goldstone told the committee that his client, the Russian pop star and developer Emin Agalarov, had insisted he help set up the meeting between President Trump's son and the lawyer during the campaign to pass along material on Clinton, overriding Goldstone's own warnings that the meeting would be a bad idea.
>
> "He said, 'it doesn't matter. You just have to get the meeting,' " Goldstone, a British citizen, testified.

Yeah, sure, Shlomo.

> The intensity with which Agalarov and his father, the billionaire Aras Agalarov, sought the Trump Tower meeting, which has become a key point of scrutiny for congressional inquiries and special counsel Robert S. Mueller III, was revealed in more than 2,500 pages of congressional testimony and exhibits released by the Senate Judiciary Committee on Wednesday morning.
>
> **The testimony shows that attendees at the June 9, 2016, Trump Tower meeting largely agreed with Trump Jr.'s long-standing contention that the lawyer, Natalia Veselnitskaya, did not transmit dirt about Clinton. She has denied she was acting on behalf of the Russian government.**
>
> But the new information helps explain why Goldstone had written the candidate's son before the meeting that Veselnitskaya would bring "very high level and sensitive information" that was part of "Russia and its government's support for Mr. Trump"

Does it say "because he's a lying kike"?

He probably set this all up knowing that it would later become a thing.

How much is it going to take for the Trumps to decide it is time to stop trusting the Hebrew people?

> Goldstone testified that he too expected Veselnitskaya would deliver a "smoking gun" to help Trump's campaign. He testified that he was embarrassed and apologetic when she instead used the session to press her view that the sanctions imposed on Russia for human rights abuses, known as the Magnitsky Act, should be lifted.
>
> Goldstone said Kushner, then a top campaign adviser, was one of just three people who spoke during the meeting, interrupting Veselnitskaya at one point to ask her to refocus her presentation. Goldstone said he recalled that Kushner stayed for the entire meeting—contradicting Veselnitskaya's public assertion the president's son-in-law left early and never came back.
>
> **As for the president's son, he told the committee he was disappointed that the Russian lawyer did not provide more information that could be used in the campaign: "All else being equal, I wouldn't have wanted to waste 20 minutes hearing about something that I wasn't supposed to be meeting about," he told the committee.**
>
> **Trump Jr. told the committee he never told his father about the meeting.**

This has been the entire progression of the Trumpvestigation.

They come out with some outrageous and obviously false claim, rant on and on and on about it nonstop for weeks, then about a year later come out and say "yeah oh sorry, that was all totally fake and made up."

Because at that point, after a year, no one really remembers it very well anyway, and the damage is done because the emotional impact of "Trump did this evil thing" remains.

DS

"Non-Partisan" Political Crowdfunding Site Now Bans All Republican Candidates

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

Really? Well, the Stormer community has rejected niggerism, so I guess you'll

have to go. I just banned you from the forum, Jesse Thomas, you nigger.

Any organization that isn't explicitly right-wing will always become a Jewed out, communist engine of subversion if given enough time.

The conservatives are the only ones with high-minded concepts of fairness and balance. As such they'll do stupid shit like create crowdfunding platforms that are open to all political ideologies, just to promote the idea of grassroots democracy.

Lol.

Of course, as soon as liberals gain power within the organization, they'll just kick out everyone they disagree with.

UPI:

> **A political fundraising site has banned Republican candidates from its platform in an effort to fight "Trumpism."**
>
> **Crowdpac, a Palo Alto, Calif-based political technology company, states its mission is "to help more people participate in the political process through running for office," by giving the a way to raise money through grassroots efforts on its platform.** And although**the company's co-founder and CEO Steve Hilton is a vocal supporter of President Donald Trump**, Crowdpac's platform has been popular among candidates opposed to Trump, too, making it appear to be non-partisan way for candidates of varying ideologies to participate in the democratic process.

Oh, conservatives. Their naive idealism is almost endearingly cute, if only it wasn't responsible for the destruction of our civilization.

Maybe next time, Steve, you should pull your head out of your ass and create a company to crowdfund genocides.

> **But the non-partisan essence of Crowdpac changed Tuesday when the company announced Hilton would step down and the site will no longer allow Republican candidates to use the platform.** The ban will last until "we can figure out how to systematically confirm that those campaigns and candidates align with the values of our community in a way that Trumpism does not," Crowdpac's acting CEO Jesse Thomas in a Medium post.

Yeah, good thing they've gotten rid of those pesky Republican candidates too. Now their lineup looks a lot more "diverse" —at least, in the way that counts.

Positively vibrant.

> "Over the past couple of months, we've heard from many quarters of the Crowdpac community that, in light of Steve Hilton's punditry, the use of our platform is seen as an endorsement of President Trump and his political movement," Thomas wrote. "This isn't even close to true, but it has created unnecessary drag for many of our users working to raise funds and build support for their campaigns on our platform."

In other words, if their platform allows Republican candidates, liberals are loath to even use it for fear of being "contaminated" or something.

These people see even moderate conservatives as scum to be destroyed, not legitimate political opposition with which to debate policies.

> Thomas continued: "**The truth is that the actions of President Trump and his movement run counter to our values and the values of the vast majority of our users.** We believe that it should be easier for people to vote, not harder. President Trump and his allies are working to undermine the democratic process by putting barriers in the way of Americans they think might vote as Democrats. **Voter ID laws, sham voter fraud commissions, and other proposed laws and policies designed to hinder participation run directly counter to the goals and mission of our business**."

It runs counter to the **new** goals and mission of your business, which is to turn America into a third-world communist shithole.

Gotta destroy the last bastion of non-shithole-ism.

The **previous** mission was simply to let the people support the politicians that appealed to them.

So basically, this rich conservative dude created a business offering any candidate the chance to crowdfund their electoral campaign. But because it allowed liberals, they ended up scheming to take over. Once they did, they ejected him, the founder, and just banned anyone who isn't 100% committed to the agenda of destroying America.

Let this be a lesson to anyone who thinks we can win against our enemies by being "fair."

They're not playing fair. The Jews and their liberal golem are playing to win at all costs, and no tactic is too low or too dishonorable.

DS

Somebody Just Mail Bombed a California Medical Center, Apparently

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

> Explosion at office building in Aliso Viejo
>
> 1 killed, at least 1 injured after explosion at building in Aliso Viejo. bit.ly/2L2gm7S
>
> Gepostet von Fox 11 Los Angeles am Dienstag, 15. Mai 2018

It be gettin crazy out der.

Ppl jus be bomben ererythang.

Fox News:

An explosion that rocked a Southern California medical office building on Tuesday, killing a woman and injuring three other people, is being investigated as intentional and investigators believe the blast may have come from a package, a U.S. official told The Associated Press.

The blast reportedly blew siding of the walls of a medical office building, exposing insulation and framing as well as damaging a first floor suite.

"There's heavy damage on the first floor corner of the building, walls and windows blown out," Capt. Tony Bommarito of the Orange County Fire Authority said, according to NBC News.

Officials reportedly said the person who died is a woman and was near to the source of the explosion, The Orange County Register reported. Two of the injured people had unknown injuries, and the third person suffered smoke-inhalation, according to officials.

#OCSDPIO Confirmed explosion at 11 Mareblu in Aliso Viejo at approximately 1:10pm. One fatality, three injured transported to hospital. Cause of explosion is unknown at this time. Investigation ongoing. Unified Command with @OCFA_PIO pic.twitter.com/QKDFdLcGSl

— OC Sheriff, CA (@OCSD) May 15, 2018

Brian Fennessy, the Orange County Fire Authority chief, said 70 firefighters were dispatched in response to the call in Aliso Viejo at 1:09 p.m. local time. Aliso Viejo is about 50 miles southeast of Los Angeles.

Carrie Braun, an Orange County Sheriff's Department spokeswoman, said authorities were working to determine if the explosion was an accident or an intentional act, the newspaper reported.

Though there isn't a single cause or even two or three single causes, American society is deteriorating at a rapid pace. Insane, weird stuff just happens every day.

Is this going to be another serial mail bomber?

Remember the Austin bomber?

Oh, maybe you forgot about that—the media sure as hell memory holed it.

Why was he sending those bombs?

They said it was because he felt lonely, then just stopped reporting on it. We never got to see the full information or even the confession video he left.

Then all of these weird non-political mass shootings. Naked people with fake bombs at the airport. Electric cars blowing up left and right. People continuing to buy tickets to Marvel films. An apparent incel rebellion (that one actually is logical tho).

It's nuts.

The nuttiest part is that the media isn't saying: *what is going on with all of these new types of crazy events happening all the time across the country?*

DS

Lunacy: H1-B Type Program Importing Thousands of Low-Wage Gook School Teachers

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

Video Link

So did you know that there is an H1-B insourcing program for teachers?

Yep.

Fox News:

Adrian Calabano, 23, left his native Philippines to fill a void of teachers in a Nevada suburb. He said he sold his car to pay for his flight and hefty administrative fees so he could get a salary several times higher than he would receive in his homeland.

But his salary is still lower than an average American teacher. He was hired to teach sixth grade special education class at Greenspun Junior High School in Henderson, Nev., a suburb of Las Vegas.

"My salary is much better than what I receive and get from the Philippines," he told Fox News.

Probably 20x higher.

Obviously, cost of living is multiple times higher as well, but you can cut a lot of corners on cost of living if you're used to living in the third world.

As debate over low teacher salaries makes its way across the country—there have been statewide protests in at least four states the past two months—this little-known U.S. program for foreign teachers is growing.

Yeah I have to say...whiny teachers kinda asked for this.

They demand insane amounts of money for doing a job that I am sure is grueling, but doesn't really require a very high IQ. It's an industry controlled by women.

So white women getting replaced with gooks because they wouldn't shut their fucking mouths and act normal...where have I heard this story before?

Yeah.

U.S. school districts are increasingly hiring teachers from abroad to fill a dearth of teacher in school districts across the country. They are brought in through a cultural exchange visa program offered by the U.S. State Department. **Known as the J-1 visa, it is the ticket for teachers abroad to come to the U.S. and teach American students.**

But the program has come under heavy criticism by educators who feel it is depressing already low teacher wages and displacing America educators who would earn higher wages.

THEY ARE NOT LOW PAID.

AVERAGE TEACHER SALARY IS $60,000 A YEAR AND THEY ONLY WORK 3/4THS OF THE YEAR.

TEACHERS ARE A GREEDY, ENTITLED CLASS OF WAMEN WHO THINK THEY SHOULD BE MAKING DOCTOR-LAWYER MONEY FOR BABYSITTING AND USE EMOTIONALLY MANIPULATIVE ARGUMENTS TO MAKE THESE DEMANDS.

> Because the foreign teacher is working on a visa considered a "cultural exchange," the district does not have to offer them the perks and benefits a regular teacher would get. States increasingly using the program to hire teachers include Arizona, California, Florida, North Carolina, Texas, and Nevada.
>
> **There were 2,867 J-1 visa holders placed in U.S. schools in 2017, up from about 1,197 in 2010, according to the U.S. State Department. The J-1 visa is temporary, lasting about two to three years.**
>
> Critics say the foreign teachers don't hold the same credentials as local educators and are a legal loophole for districts to pay even lower teacher salaries. Plus, critics say, it's not solving the overall issue—teacher shortages.
>
> "It's just putting a Band-aid on a huge gaping wound," said Michelle Kim, a spokesperson for the Clark County Education Association, the local teacher's union. "What kind of message is the district sending? They can solve the issue if they were to prioritize and compensate educators that they have."

Honestly, the entire education system needs to be abolished.

It has been proven time and again to be a worthless disaster.

Read the John Taylor Gatto stuff.

Video Link

He's great.

Anyway—obviously the solution is not replacing teachers with Filipinos. And I think Trump will be able to put the kibosh on that one because it's a liberal lobby that doesn't want these people (while the opposite is true for H1-B tech workers).

This is clearly something the government was just getting started, thinking they could expand it under Hillary Clinton.

DS

Popular BoomerCon TV Personality Bill O'Reilly to Make a Comeback After #MeToo Hoax Scandal

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

Guess who's back! No, unfortunately, it's not Hitler. It's just ol' Bill.

Bill O'Reilly was one of the only straight White males to be targeted andpresumed destroyed by the #MeToo movement. Unsurprisingly, the accusations leveled against Bill where weak as hell, barely qualifying as "inappropriate." Just an old man making somewhat lewd comments at younger women, which is hardly even embarrassing.

I mean, you can tell just by looking at Bill's mug that he's a dirty old man. I doubt anyone even cared about this crap.

So his old audience presumably still loves him for whatever reason, and thus he's still worth a lot of money in the media world. Money that Fox abandoned for retarded virtue signaling.

And now, a new company will get to capitalize on Fox's mistake.

And this is really, really good.

Not because anyone gives a damn about Bill O'Reilly. But because this represents a victory of straight White males over the power of unhinged sluts everywhere.

Business Insider:

> **Former Fox News host Bill O'Reilly is reportedly eyeing a comeback on cable news, a little over a year after his ouster following the revelation that he and Fox News paid millions of dollars to settle sexual-harassment claims from women.**

So Fox paid millions of dollars to protect their top host?

Hey, if they paid for it, it must have been worth it.

Seems awfully stupid to have let him go, then, right? I mean, did they really think the Fox News audience cared that Bill called some skank "hot chocolate" or whatever? Don't they have focus groups to quantify this stuff?

Corporate executives are just such scared cucks. They just disavow anything and anyone at the first hint of controversy. Here, this cucking cost Fox their #1 show.

> **O'Reilly is reportedly in "advanced" talks to take an 8 p.m. slot—this time with Newsmax TV, a right-leaning network owned by Newsmax Media, according to Page Six. Newsmax streams for free online and is by CEO and editor-in-chief, Christopher Ruddy, who is also one of President Donald Trump's confidants.**
>
> In addition to O'Reilly, the network is also reportedly considering other former Fox News hosts, including Greta Van Susteren, and Eric Bolling; and former White House press secretary Sean Spicer, who could be making his debut on a late-night political panel show.
>
> "The deals are not done yet, but talks are in the advanced stages, certainly with O'Reilly," a source told Page Six. **"The thinking is, following a 6 p.m. news show, Greta would anchor the 7 p.m. hour, O'Reilly would be back at 8 p.m., and Bolling could smoothly continue on at 9 p.m.**

So, Newsmax isn't Fox News, but it's a step in the right direction.

Bill is now on the comeback trail.

I'm not sure a YouTube channel wouldn't have been a better idea...don't boomers know how to do the YouTube now? Does Newsmax even have a TV channel on basic cable?

Point is, while #MeToo has been fantastically successful at destroying the lives of Jews and faggots, one of the few straight While male victims is seen making a comeback.

This shows that even if Jews try to drum up fake outrage over peccadilloes, they can't make the #MeToo phenomenon about White males. #MeToo is specifically about dirty kikes and filthy homos using their power to fondle young Whites.

It'll be very interesting to see how much Hollywood feminist outrage Bill's return to the stage will generate.

DS

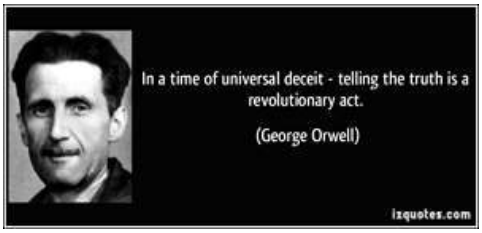
Pro-Jihadist Coffee Shop Expels Patriotic Hero for Confronting Terrorist

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

> "I'm a Muslim [woman]."
>
> "I know your religion and I don't want to be killed by you."
>
> This took place at a cafe in California yesterday. pic.twitter.com/4WAWKcQDh8
>
> — CJ Werleman (@cjwerleman) May 12, 2018

This man is a hero.

He is fighting for our country, our race, our civilization. In a small way, you might think, but so very few have the nerve these days that it becomes like the old Orwell quote.



Imagine if there were just a few hundred guys a day confronting these invasive animals like this.

If it was even a dozen a day, they wouldn't be able to keep reporting on it.

KTLA:

> **A man was denied service at a Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf in Riverside last Friday, May 11, after he was caught on video making Islamophobic comments to a fellow patron wearing a niqab.**
>
> The cellphone footage appears to have been captured by the woman who was targeted, but it was shared on Twitter by journalist **CJ Werleman** and had more than 1.5 million views by Monday evening.
>
> **The video opens with the man asking her, "Is this Halloween or something?"**

It's a classic and it's solid.

Use it when you confront these animals.

> When she questions him about what he means, he snidely says she should tell him what's wrong with her.
>
> "Do you know I'm a Muslim?" she asks. He says he does.
>
> "I don't like that because I don't like your religion," he tells her. "It says to kill me, and I don't want to be killed by you, how's that?"
>
> "Are you scared of me?" she presses. "Have you read the Koran?"

Imagine the fucking nerve of this animal.

"Afraid" is not the word.

People view you as an existential threat that needs immediately dealt with.

They want to tear off your trashbag, rape you, slit your throat and throw you in a garbage incinerator.

Even if they don't consciously know they want to do that, that is what the subconscious mind is broadcasting.

Because these people are a hostile, invading force.

> He responds that he's read "enough of it to know" and says he's "absolutely" a Christian.

Then she does the whole "I'm going to use your own religious beliefs against you" bit.

Well, slut—this is what good Christians do to invasive Moslem filth:

Deus.

Vult.

Get the fuck out of here with that "Christianity says" bullshit, you fucking saracen whore.

> After the woman accuses him of "committing hate speech," a barista asks the two to separate.
>
> From the background, someone can be heard shouting at the man, "Get out of here, you f—ing racist."
>
> Barry Landau, a regular at the location, said that voice belonged to him.
>
> "Any time you see people explicitly hating people it's shocking," he explained.
>
> Landau said he's seen the girl several times at the café, where she appears to come to study cardiology.

The guy who confronted him is about the kikiest looking lump of dogshit I've ever witnessed.

The media is doxing this guy, trying to ruin his life, because he took a stand against the terrorist invasion of our country.

Video Link

They don't know his name, so they're playing this everywhere and saying "unidentified man" until someone calls up and then they'll publish it.

This is the same thing they did to the guy who bitched out the monkeys on the Long Island Rail Road.

Video Link

But nonetheless—it's happening more and more.

People know they will get doxed.

But they're losing it.

Everyone is losing it under the pressure of diversity.

A storm is coming.

The lion is is about to wake up.

DS

Bolton Wants to Get His Hands on the NK Nuke Stash

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

This guy. I mean really. This Bolton character is out of control.

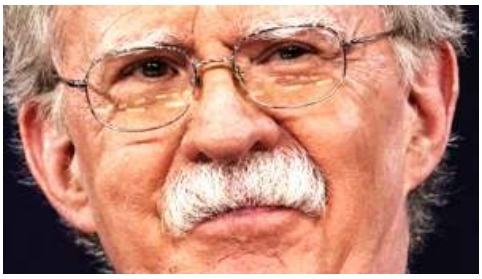
RT:

> **President Donald Trump's national security adviser wants North Korea to ship all of its nuclear weapons to a US lab in Tennessee, to make sure Kim Jong-un follows through on his promise to dismantle the program.**
>
> North Korea's nuclear weapons should be dismantled and sent to the Oak Ridge National Laboratory in Tennessee if Kim wants to see a relaxation of sanctions, John Bolton said during an interview on ABC's "This Week" on Sunday.
>
> "I think the implementation of this decision means getting rid of all the nuclear weapons, dismantling them, taking them to Oak Ridge", said Bolton. "It means getting rid of the uranium enrichment and plutonium processing capabilities. It means addressing the ballistic missile issue. A lot of things like that."

Remember all those shows like 24 and the action flicks in the 80s where terrorist got their hands on a rogue nuke or something?

I always imagined it being some brown, sweaty bearded man.

But what if the real threat was always John Bolton?



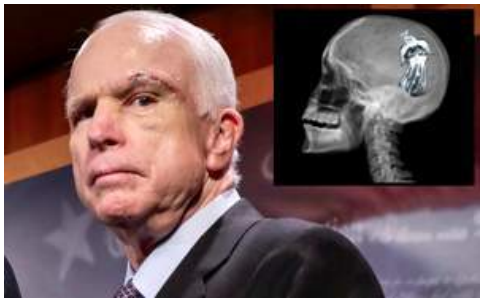
The mustachioed menace.

I'm going to put the call out now. **I need info on this man, stat.**

This man has been baying for war against Israel's enemies for as long as I remember knowing about him.

I can understand why John McCain would do that—Mossad has kompromat on him betraying America as a POW.

Plus he's got a giant tumor in his head that's making him cranky.



I can understand why Lindsey Graham would do that—Mossad has kompromat on him raping little boys (presumably).

But what is Bolton's story? What makes this man tick?

All I got from reading his bio is that he grew up in Baltimore, so logically, he should hate niggers. Anyone who lives in Baltimore develops an intense raging hatred for the 'groid menace. I google'd around a bit and haven't found a single picture of Bolton and his black friends. He seems to like to hang out around boomers, Mormons and Jews mostly.

Other than that, I'm drawing a blank.

What makes him so gung-ho for the kikes and try so hard to bring around nuclear war?

Is he secretly gay? Does he have AIDS?

Daily Beast:

> However, in an interview with Robert Costa of National Review, Bolton let slip a surprising bit of information; he's for gay marriage. He said "On gay marriage, I support it, at both the state level and the federal level. **Gay marriage is something I've thought about at length as I've looked at my future.** I concluded, a couple years ago, that I think it should be permissible and treated the same at both levels."

There is also a legend that he is 1/8th Jewish—is this confirmed? Is that enough Jew blood to drive a man to serve them with such vigor, even while it is most certainly not enough to ever be accepted into the tribe?

Idk fam.

But we gotta get to the bottom of this. Most people turn shabbos for the Jews grudgingly and half-heartedly. So what's Bolton's deal?

From whence does he draw this vigor?

I need the armchair psychiatrists working overtime on this one till we hammer out an answer.

DS

Melania Trump Underwent a Serious Medical Procedure Yesterday, Rare for Her Age

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

A strange thing happened yesterday to the best member of the Trump family while the worst members of the Trump family were celebrating in Jewland.

CNN:

First lady Melania Trump underwent kidney surgery Monday at Walter Reed National Military Medical Center near Washington, DC, according to a statement from her office.

Trump had been experiencing an issue with her kidney that her office described as benign but requiring medical attention.

"This morning, first lady Melania Trump underwent an embolization procedure to treat a benign kidney condition. The procedure was successful, and there were no complications," the first lady's communications director, Stephanie Grisham, said in a statement.

"Mrs. Trump is at Walter Reed National Military Medical Center and will likely remain there for the duration of the week. The first lady looks forward to a full recovery so she can continue her work on behalf of children everywhere," Grisham wrote.

President Donald Trump remained in the White House during Melania Trump's surgery. He tweeted just after 5 p.m. Monday that he was heading to hospital to visit his wife in Marine One.

Heading over to Walter Reed Medical Center to see our great First Lady, Melania. Successful procedure, she is in good spirits. Thank you to all of the well-wishers!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 14, 2018

Trump, who turned 48 last month, had surgery at Walter Reed in nearby Bethesda, Maryland, on Monday morning.

She is the first US first lady to undergo such a serious medical procedure while in the White House since Nancy Reagan had a mastectomy in October 1987. Rosalynn Carter underwent surgery to remove a benign lump from her breast in April 1977. Weeks after Betty Ford became first lady, she was diagnosed with breast cancer and underwent a mastectomy in September 1974.

Yes, and they were all older than she and those problems more standard.

Melania having a major medical problem—that we are just hearing about it now.

Embolization of the kidney is generally done because there is a cancerous tumor.

Wikipedia:

Embolization or embolisation refers to the passage and lodging of an embolus within the bloodstream. It may be pathological (in which sense it is also called embolism), for example a pulmonary embolism, or therapeutic, as a hemostatic treatment for bleeding or as a treatment for some types of cancer by deliberately blocking blood vessels to starve the tumor cells.

In the cancer management application, the embolus, besides blocking the blood supply to the tumor, also often includes an ingredient to attack the tumor chemically or with irradiation. When it bears a chemotherapy drug, the process is called chemoembolization. Transcatheter arterial chemoembolization (TACE) is the usual form. When the embolus bears a radiopharmaceutical for unsealed source radiotherapy, the process is called radioembolization or selective internal radiation therapy (SIRT).

And you know I don't like to go tinfoil.

And there is no information here other than "this thing happened."

But you know, a woman her age spontaneously apparently getting a cancerous tumor...it makes you think.

Of course, it could just be the stress.

Or a fluke.

But it makes me think.

DS

California: Highest Ever STD Levels

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

I keep hearing about "progress."

That more faggots, more colored people, more female empowerment is a "progression."

And...it does appear to be a progression towards something.

But toward what, exactly?

AP:

The number of cases of sexually transmitted diseases in California reached a record high last year and officials are particularly concerned by a spike in stillbirths due to congenital syphilis, state health authorities said Monday.

More than 300,000 cases of chlamydia, gonorrhea and syphilis were reported in 2017, a 45 percent increase from five years ago, according to data released by the California Department of Public Health.

Chlamydia and gonorrhea are most common among people under 30, the report said. Rates of chlamydia are highest among young women, while men account for the majority of syphilis and gonorrhea cases.

If left untreated, chlamydia and gonorrhea can lead to infertility, ectopic pregnancy and chronic pelvic pain. Syphilis can result in blindness, hearing loss and neurologic problems.

The figure that caused the greatest alarm for researchers and administrators was 30 stillbirths resulting from congenital syphilis statewide—the highest number reported since 1995, the CDPH said. Los Angeles County alone saw congenital syphilis cases jump from eight in 2013 to 47 last year.

"For California to have a steady increase in congenital syphilis is shameful," said Dr. Jeffrey **Klausner**, a professor of medicine at University of California, Los Angeles. **He pointed to nations such as Cuba, Thailand and Belarus that have nearly eliminated the life-threatening infection seen in infants.**

"We've known how to control syphilis since early 1900s. Seeing it come back like this is a sign of failure of the public health safety net," Klausner said.

It's a failure of something.

But yeah.

People see this headline about California, and automatically think "faggots," but the increase is actually much more due to immigrants.

Faggots absolutely do spread disease, but that has pretty well peaked. And since the 90s, when faggotry went mainstream and became a popular American subculture, a big part

of that subculture has been mitigating the disease factor. They do regular checkups, they treat the diseases they have.

This California rise is a rise in TREATABLE diseases that the government will TREAT FOR FREE that are not being treated because brown people are dirty and stupid.

They will have sex when they've got puss coming out of their dick. They will get prescribed antibiotics and not take the whole script. The women—who often don't get symptoms—will not get checked ever, no matter how many different men they're sleeping with, because it's a hassle to go wait in line at the clinic.

If you want to put some blame on faggots, it is probably true that they are the place these diseases are coming from, which is why the situation is apparently worse in California than it is in Mexico proper.

But wow.

Nuke it from space already.

Video Link

DS

NYT's Nicholas Kristof Figures Out That Obsessively Negative Coverage of Trump is Helping Him

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

Video Link

Despite appearances, Nicholas Kristof isn't Jewish (he's Armenian).

So maybe that's why he's capable of a little bit of self-reflection.

RT:

> **Nicholas Kristof, a prominent columnist for the New York Times, has warned that the media's obsessive focus on President Donald Trump means they are failing to cover other important stories.**
>
> **Kristof lamented the "all Trump, all the time" nature of the US media since Trump took office. "We have to acknowledge that there is so much more happening in the world than Donald Trump," he told CNN host Brian Stelter.**
>
> The inevitable result, Kristof said, is that the media risks not covering "a lot of really important things at home and around the world." Kristof said that while many media figures complain that Trump isn't paying attention to important global issues, the same criticism could be levelled at them.
>
> Stelter appeared to agree with Kristof and said the common criticism of the US media being too focused on domestic politics seemed to be even more true with Trump in office than it has been before, because Trump "sucks up all the oxygen."
>
> **Kristof also said there was a "crisis" in American journalism and that the "old business model" had been collapsing. In a way, Kristof said, obsessive Trump coverage was acting as a bad "solution" to that crisis.**
>
> "As long as we have cameras focused on him [Trump], then audiences will follow," he said.

The interview followed a piece he wrote earlier this month, "Our Trump Addiction."

The New York Times

Opinion

Our Addiction to Trump

By Nicholas Kristof

He isn't really concerned about other stories.

He is just as anti-Trump as any kike at the NYT or any other Jew media publication.

But he is looking at data. And data shows that the media is increasingly losing public support as it continues it's holy jihad against Trump. People are losing trust, due to the ridiculousness of the obsession, and exactly zero new people are beginning to turn against Trump because they saw another 75 anti-Trump stories in the media on any given day. In fact, Trump's approval rating is very high.

The Washington Times

Unprecedented hostility: Broadcast coverage of President Trump still 90% negative, says study

People are also getting bored. And there is an alternative media that continues to rise. Along with social media.

CNN CEO Jeff Zucker has cited high ratings to justify his Trump jihad, but the fact is that people are simply consuming huge amounts of news media generally because of everything that is happening in the world (and the increased technology to allow for media consumption). Despite the fact that CNN may have higher ratings now than they did a couple years ago, they have a smaller overall percentage of total consumed newsmedia. That's without mentioning that their ratings are still nowhere near those of Fox News, which is not only pro-Trump but also more diverse in it's coverage of various topics.

On top of that, the jihad is increasingly being viewed as a witch hunt by more and more people. More than half the country thinks the Mueller probe—which was a product of the media campaign against Trump, more than anything else—is politically motivated.

And Americans care about fairness. So they look at this and they're like "yeah, Trump isn't getting much done, but the reason he's not getting much done is because these people are purposefully preventing him from doing anything—even things that we all pretty much agree on." And that particular perception is going to hurt Democrats in the mid-terms.

So, don't mistake this for "journalistic integrity." That doesn't exist anymore—if it ever even did.

But it is smart.

However, I do not expect his Jewish colleagues to listen to this advice.

The Jew is a womanly creature, and

it presently has a womanlike obsessive fixation on Trump. And it cannot help itself.

DS

You're in Miami, Bitch

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 14, 2018

Video Link

Sometimes, a man has to wonder: do bitches even understand they in Miami?

Fox News:

> **Students and parents were outraged after a caged tiger and other animals made an appearance at a jungle-themed Florida high school prom Friday.**
>
> Christopher Columbus High School, a private Catholic school in Miami, held its prom at a hotel near Miami International Airport, where a caged tiger was wheeled out onto the dance floor, according to WSVN-TV.
>
> Amid fire dancers and loud music, the tiger was seen pacing back and forth in its cage and appeared nervous. Students could be seen filming the festivities on their cellphones.
>
> Marie-Christine Castellanos, whose brother attended the prom, was shocked when she learned details about the event.
>
> "This is an event to have fun and amusement, but is torturing an animal really considered amusement?" she told WSVN-TV. "You guys paid to see this happen to an innocent animal who had nowhere to run, who was completely afraid."
>
> Castellanos' mother, Maria, also expressed dismay with the event.
>
> "I was appalled. We are animal advocates in this house," she said.
>
> PETA slammed the high school for the display, saying animals "do not need to be in a party situation."

Gosh darned racist ass PETA, killing them vibes, bein bitches, not even knowing they in Miami.

This is my message to PETA and other animal rights white racists who use animal rights as a means to decompose brown bodies:

You're in Miami, bitch.

Get used to it.

2010 Census	Miami
White or Caucasian (including White Hispanic)	72.6%
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	70.0%
Black or African-American	19.2%

If you don't like big ass tigers at proms and shit, then get your white racist ass back to the caves.

This is Miami, bitch.

DS

Martin Lucifer Coon's Daughter Calls for a Boycott of Waffle House After Series of Nog Arrests

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
May 14, 2018

The Internet keeps telling me that KFC is the North American pavement ape's favorite restaurant. But if that's true, how come 9 out of 10 chimpouts—the surest sign of extensive nigger patronage—seem to occur in Waffle Houses and IHOPs?

Could breakfast restaurants have usurped KFC as the nog's establishment of choice?

Or are Team Breakfast nogs simply more aggressive than Team KFC nogs?

Just think: if Jews didn't control our institutions, our greatest scientific minds could be investigating these important questions ***right now****.*

Regardless, all of that impulsive violence seems to have caught up with our colorful friends, since a series of arrests happened in Waffle Houses over the last few weeks (1,2). And, naturally, it hasn't taken long before the cries of "dindu nuffin" —initiated by the daughter of a well-known communist and plagiarist—spread across social media.

Daily Mail:

> **The youngest daughter of Martin Luther King Jr has called for a boycott of Waffle House following two controversial arrests of black patrons.**
>
> **Bernice King, 55, issued the call for a boycott Thursday on Twitter, referring to the recent arrests of Anthony Wall in North Carolina and Chikesia Clemons in Alabama, both at Waffle Houses.**
>
> "Family, let's stay out of @WaffleHouse until the corporate office legitimately and seriously commits to 1) discussion on racism, 2) employee training, and 3) other plans to change; and until they start to implement changes," King wrote, along with a link to a report on Wall's arrest.

Yeah...good luck with that.

Telling blacks to stop going to breakfast restaurants is like telling a Indians to stop using America's streets as an open latrine. Sure, it

could happen without the aid of cutting edge medicine that reshapes genetics, but it's improbable.

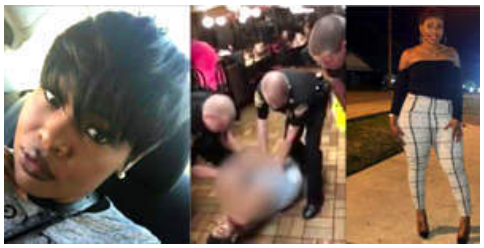
I'm sure that Waffle House's long-suffering staff would be delighted if blacks did boycott the place, though. I can imagine them coming into work each day, beaming with the /comfy/ knowledge that they're not going to spend the next eight hours dealing with walk-outs, EBT acceptance requests, $0 tips for $60 meals and, of course, the inevitable chimpout after one nog learns that waffles contain gluten.

I bet a lot of IHOP workers would switch employers if that happened, that's for sure.

> Wall, who was dining out after escorting his 16-year-old sister to her prom, admitted in interviews to arguing with servers, but it is not clear from the video what preceded the physical confrontation with the police officer. Wall was charged with resisting arrest and disorderly conduct.

This policeman needs to be promoted. Now.

> **In a second tweet, King referred to the April 22 arrest of Clemons, who allegedly made gun threats after she was asked to leave the restaurant for bringing alcohol inside at 2.45am.**
>
> Saraland, Alabama Police Detective Brian Mims said that officers were told that Clemons had shouted: **"Why is you in my business," "I may have a gun, I may have anything," and "I can come back here and shoot this place up if I need to."** The incident occurred just an hour before four were killed in an unrelated Waffle House shooting near Nashville, Tennessee.



> Clemons' dress was pulled out of place while several officers wrestled her to the ground as she struggled against them. She was charged with disorderly conduct and resisting arrest.
>
> King, in her call for a boycott, wrote about the incident: "Ms. Clemons was violated by police. Her breasts were exposed. It barely garnered national attention," adding "Do #BlackLivesMatter?"
>
> Both controversial incidents took place late at night at the 24-hour chain, and Waffle House has said race was not a factor in them.

So, the usual narrative: blacks act like abusive savages and get treated in the appropriate manner by white policemen, then black leaders—egged on by the kike media—accuse the policemen of racism. Except that this time, those black leaders are accusing the actual establishment of racism, too.

Why? What did Waffle House even do?

As far as I can tell, Waffle House was "involved" to the extent that the chimpouts (and subsequent arrests) simply happened inside two Waffle Houses. It's not like the employees starting doing a "SQUEAL, MONKEY, SQUEAL" Deliverance thing at the blacks while the policemen were handcuffing them.

Though I'm sure lots of them wanted to.

But it's pointless explaining that to these hive-minded blacks. Waffle House is a symbol of Republican-voting southern Americana (i.e., whiteness), thus they consider it an inherently racist establishment that wants to oppress them.

And that's all there is to it.

DS

Dancing Monkeys PHYSICALLY REMOVED From Graduation Stage by Hardcore Nigger-Hater

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 14, 2018

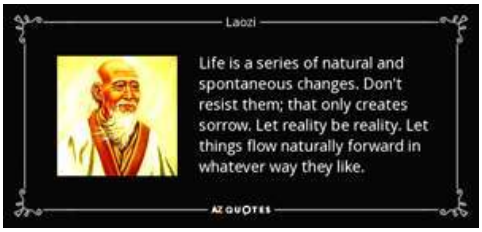
Video Link

Get these monkeys outta there!

We all thought getting rid of all these monkeys was going to require government intervention at a massive scale, involving the military and boats shipping Blacks across the Atlantic continuously.

But, as it turns out, things might be a lot easier and simpler than we thought.

You can relocate negros simply by firmly grasping them and dragging them to the desired location. Apparently, if done with enough confidence and authority, they won't resist.



You do, however, run the risk of having them whine about being "manhandled" later on.

Oh, well.

Miami Herald:

> **It's a tradition for culturally black sororities and fraternities to "stroll" across the graduation stage and perform their Greek organization's signature dance, but that tradition was interrupted Saturday at the University of Florida by an "aggressive" graduation marshal.**

Time to get off the stage, and off to Africa, DeShawn.

> Video footage showed **the orange-and-blue clad marshal physically hustling the celebrating students off the graduation stage—at one point bear-hugging a male student and dragging him away.** The videos have spread widely on social media, with many critics calling the actions racist.

PHYSICAL HUSTLING!

I like how it rolls off the tongue!

Honestly, I think we can officially declare this as a viable replacement for the physical removal meme, which is old memes.

Physical hustling is the new physical removal.

> On Tuesday, **the school announced the faculty member serving as a marshal has been placed on paid administrative leave** "pending a review of the appropriate administrative steps." He was not identified.

Ugh, of course the school had to cuck. Typical.

All he did was maintain law and order up in this bitch, and they're getting up in arms just because the criminal troublemakers are working up a fuss? Disgusting.

> As criticism mounted, UF's President Kent Fuchs apologized on Twitter on Sunday for being "inappropriately aggressive in rushing students across the stage."
>
> **"The practice has been halted for all future ceremonies, and we will work to make sure all graduating students know we are proud of their achievements and celebrate with them their graduation,"** he wrote. Video from the Sunday ceremony shows students strolling unimpeded, as well as Fuchs leading each commencement ceremony since then with an apology.

What, so now these Blacks will be allowed to perform elaborate jungle dance routines on stage, holding up everything for hours? Who thinks this is a good idea?

These stupid ceremonies are already interminable and boring as hell. We need guys with canes smashing anyone in the groin who stays more than 2 seconds on stage.

Oi, time to move along, m8.

> **Witnesses said the marshal appeared to hurry graduates only at the 1 p.m. Saturday ceremony after one student did a back-flip on stage, and he focused on students who stopped or danced.**
>
> **The strolling itself is a 5-to 10-second version of the organization's full dance, said UF graduate Christopher Wilde-Garcia, and students tailor them to match their time crossing the stage.** Members of the culturally black Greek groups usually wait until the end of the ceremony so they can stroll one after another.

I think the greater question to be asked here is, "how the hell are these Blacks even graduating from a university?"

Because—let's get real here—even the most stupid Mickey Mouse programs shouldn't be passable by barely literate 85-IQ Negroes. So it's quite obvious that these schools are allowing Black students to pass courses and graduate even with significantly sub-standard performance. And if these graduates can't even repress their jungle urges enough to act like human beings on graduation day, you know they're not of these fabled "magic negroes" who can perform in normal human society.

Nigga, u ain't no Thomas Sowell.

Now, these "graduates" are going to be filling all sorts of important positions in our nations, and continue running everything straight into the ground.

You thought the apocalypse was going to come as a result of nuclear fallout, huh? In fact, the wasteland will be created after we hit PEAK NIGGER.

DS

Shocking: US Navy Ship Crash Fault of Affirmative Action Female Officer

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 14, 2018

Just another broken egg in the struggle for tolerance and equality.

Whenever some horrible military accident occurs involving ships crashing into each other or aircraft going down for no apparent reason, everyone's instincts tell them "yep, that's gotta be either women or brown people."

In most cases, the details are never revealed to the public. But this time all of our horrible misogynistic prejudices were confirmed.

Stripes:

> **The junior lieutenant in charge of navigating the USS Fitzgerald when it collided with a commercial vessel pleaded guilty Tuesday to dereliction of duty and acknowledged her role in the deaths of seven sailors last year.**
>
> **Lt. j.g. Sarah Coppock cried during her court-martial at the Washington Navy Yard. She was sentenced to forfeit half of her pay for three months** —an additional month on top of the two she forfeited as her nonjudicial punishment. **She also received a letter of reprimand.**

In other words, she cried and got a slap on the wrist.

TFW you killed seven sailors through sheer incompetence because you thought you could do anything a man can do.

Half pay for three months and a "letter of reprimand?" For destroying a ship worth millions of dollars and killing seven men? That's like six thousand dollars docked off her pay.

Is she still going to be allowed to command ships after this? Nothing here is indicating that she won't.

> "Not a day goes by where I haven't thought about what I could have done differently," she said. "There is nothing I can do now but take responsibility."

What you could do is let a White man do the job you're obviously not qualified for.

> **Coppock said her success as an officer of the Navy was through the support of her sailors.** "And then, when it mattered, I failed them," she said through tears. "I made some tremendously bad decisions and they had to pay the price for them."

Yeah, you can bet that's true. Their "support" probably involves doing her job for her so that her incompetence could remain hidden long enough for this catastrophe to occur.

> Coppock's unsworn statement followed the testimony of family members of sailors who died when the Fitzgerald collided with a civilian commercial vessel on June 17. **The court heard about a wife who now fears water and a 3-year old who will never again share firsts with his dad, and parents who lost their faith and struggle to keep their marriage together.**
>
> "I am sad all the time," said Terri Rigsby, whose son Dakota Rigsby was among the sailors killed. **"I have persistent images in my mind of him drowning, and struggling to get out of his compartment. I am terrified he was scared and he suffered."**

Feminism was all fun and games when it was about letting women be marketing executives and economists.

What could possibly go wrong?

But now that we're letting women into roles where lives are at stake, the death toll is just gonna keep rising.

> Coppock was charged for **failing to "communicate and coordinate with the Combat Information Center, report ship specified contacts to the commanding officer, operate safely in a high-density traffic condition and alert crew of imminent collision,"** according to the charge sheet.
>
> **Capt. Charles Purnell, the Navy judge presiding over Tuesday's court-martial, described the collision as having "dozens of failure points and dereliction of many participants—a legion, if you will, of failures."**

That's the "new" military in a nutshell. A "legion" of failures.

How the hell are these throngs of women and minorities going to fight against Russia or China if they can't even stop their ships from crashing into each other?

Maybe we should rethink this whole "fight a world war against Russia" thing until this is all sorted out?

These Slavs ain't messin' around, you know...

DS

NASA is Gonna Fly a Freakin' HELICOPTER on Next Mars Mission

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 14, 2018

Whoooooo! Oh, yeah!

It's about damn time we started sending some REAL hardware to Mars. I mean, how the hell are we supposed to stave off the Martian menace with shit like this:

Where are the machine guns? The missiles? The death rays?

A chopper is a damn good start. Hopefully we're talking about an Apache attack helicopter, with a full complement of missiles and heavy machine guns. Later on, we can send tanks and artillery, and maybe one of those orbital bombardment satellites.

If tanks are too heavy, just send monster trucks with flame-throwers.

Time to drop this "Mars rover" crap and get to the fun stuff already.

Astrobiology Magazine:

NASA is sending a helicopter to Mars.

The Mars Helicopter, a small, autonomous rotorcraft, will travel with the agency's Mars 2020 rover mission, currently scheduled to launch in July 2020, to demonstrate the viability and potential of heavier-than-air vehicles on the Red Planet.

"NASA has a proud history of firsts," said NASA Administrator Jim Bridenstine. "The idea of a helicopter flying the skies of another planet is thrilling. The Mars Helicopter holds much promise for our future science, discovery, and exploration missions to Mars."

U.S. Rep. John Culberson of Texas echoed Bridenstine's appreciation of the impact of American firsts on the future of exploration and discovery.

"It's fitting that the United States of America is the first nation in history to fly the first heavier-than-air craft on another world," Culberson said. "This exciting and visionary achievement will inspire young people all over the United States to become scientists and engineers, paving the way for even greater discoveries in the future."

Started in August 2013 as a technology development project at NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL), the Mars Helicopter had to prove that big things could come in small packages. **The result of the team's four years of design, testing and redesign weighs in at little under four pounds (1.8 kilograms). Its fuselage is about the size of a softball, and its twin, counter-rotating blades will bite into the thin Martian atmosphere at almost 3,000 rpm—about 10 times the rate of a helicopter on Earth.**

Video Link

Oh.

Way to make a guy lose his hard-on in one minute and 22 seconds, NASA.

It's quite clear that these people simply don't take the Martian threat seriously. Didn't they watch the popular documentary Mars Attacks?

If we don't take the fight to them, they'll take it to us—with devastating consequences.

What are we paying NASA for, exactly?

Certainly not to defend earth, that's for sure. We need a new organization.

Like...an Earth Defense Force. Yeah.

It's time to stop messing around, people.

DS

Jewish Problem

Netanyahu's Son Tries His Darnest to Spark War Between Israel and Turkey

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

Yair Netanyahu is a shitposter who clearly knows some /pol/-tier memes.

This is known.

RT:

> **Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's son, Yair, made a controversial Instagram post which read "F*ck Turkey," amid the diplomatic row between the two countries over Monday's "massacre" in Gaza.**
>
> **Yair Netanyahu posted an image of the text that looked like the Turkish flag, which is red with a white star and crescent, to his Instagram story. In Yair's image, the crescent replaced the letter "c" in the word "f*ck."**
>
> **The controversial post comes in the wake of Turkey expelling Israel's ambassador, Eitan Naeh, from Ankara in response to Israel's killing of 60 Palestinians at the Great Return March protests in Gaza on Monday. Ankara also withdrew its ambassador in Tel Aviv along with its ambassador in the US. Israel responded with tit-for-tat measures.**

The tweet—now deleted—in question:

> #BREAKING: Yair Netanyahu, the son of Israeli PM @netanyahu, published a post against Turkey on his instagram acount pic.twitter.com/KUz22izGlf
>
> — Amichai Stein (@AmichaiStein1) May 16, 2018

Look, I'm not going to comment on how based or not this is.

The reason: Jews hating Moslems isn't exactly news to anyone at this point. It's not really worth getting all excited about. This doesn't make them our greatest ally.

Furthermore, there is a left-wing, right-wing Jew divide that while largely cosmetic, does indeed exist within Israel and in the Jewish diaspora.

I have no doubt that Papa Jew does indeed hate Arabs, Turks and Moslems in general. He is a former IDF man, after all.

And I'm sure his son shares his anti-Moslem sentiments.

But expressing anti-Moslem sentiments isn't exactly controversial in Israel. These people massacre thousands of Arabs every time they make an armed incursion into Gaza (or they just shoot at them from beyond the wall, or drop bombs on them from the air). And they get away with it every time because the US has their back in the UNSC.

It's sickening to see Netanyahu visit the US Congress and to see the bought and paid for Shabbos politicians give him standing ovations.

Is he "fuckin based" for hating Moslems and trying to start wars in the Middle East?

No, I don't think so.

And unlike a lot of Boomers, I don't derive second-hand feelings of patriotism by seeing Jews harass Moslems in the open-air prison camp of Gaza.

I see this all for what it is: a trial-run for what the Jews want to do with *us* when they have enough power.

I *do* however want to see the Turks and the Israelis fight.

A member of NATO against our greatest ally will make for interesting entertainment.

Furthermore, I'm not going to cry over two countries that I hate duking it out if it comes to that.

As long as the US doesn't get involved, let them fight.

But it is standard Israeli practice to try and get the US to come in on their side when they're facing off against Moslems in the region.

So the chances of us staying out of the hypothetical fight are virtually nil.

Meanwhile, Bibi is facing a lot of trouble at home over corruption and the left-wing faction of Jews agitating against his policies.

But should you ever feel a slight tinge of sympathy for Bibi's "right-wing" government, remember this.

Netanyahu tried to send Israel's unwanted non-White refugees to the West.

And that's Israel's policy in a nutshell: nationalism for me, but not for thee.

Video Link

So, forgive me, but I'm not exactly going to be cheering and getting a second-hand Crusader high off Yair's aggressive shit-posting.

Until these "based" right-wing Jews start coming out openly and demanding that Europe remains European and stop meddling in our affairs, bribing our politicians and letting their cousins poison the minds of our youth with their propaganda, they're no allies of mine.

DS

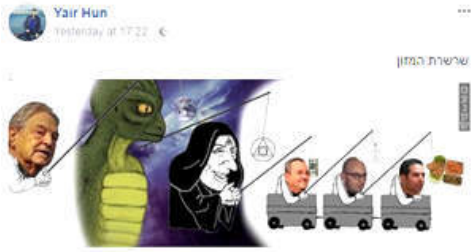
Yair Netanyahu: "Fuck Turkey"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

The anti-Semitic leader of the Israeli Alt-Right, Yair Netanyahu, is making moves once again.

Yair Netanyahu, son of Israel's Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, has continued his crusade to free Israel from both Jewish and foreign subversion using memes.

Last time, he campaigned against the Jewish control over Israel's political system, which is at the core of most of the country's problems.



You can't run a country like this. Gotta get rid of the Jews.

This time, this noble leader of the Israeli Alt-Right is focusing on the dirty turkroaches trying to Jew over Yair's nation.

Haaretz:

Yair Netanyahu, son of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, posted a controversial image saying "Fuck Turkey" on his Instagram account on Wednesday. This follows a diplomatic row between Israel and Turkey which began Tuesday, when Ankara expelled Israel's ambassador over the number of Palestinians killed during protests in the Gaza border on Monday.

Just to be clear here, the Daily Stormer supports every nation's right to massacre as many brown people as they need for their national security, or for sport. However, we also support Israel's right to be free from Jewish control, under which it is presently suffering.

We believe Yair Netanyahu might be the only leader able to strike the delicate balance required in this complex situation.

Video Link

This was explained by the Stormer's Editor in Chief on Israeli TV last Year.

In response to the image, Netanyahu's associates responded: "Yair Netanyahu is a private person, as is his Instagram account."

Earlier Wednesday, The Ministry of Foreign Affairs summoned the only remaining Turkish representative in Israel to a meeting to protest the security check Israel's ambassador to Turkey was subjected to upon leaving the country.

The Turkish Foreign Ministry ordered Israeli Ambassador Eitan Naeh to leave Turkey Tuesday for consultations for an undetermined period of time over the reported killing of 60 Palestinians by Israeli forces.

Wow, the slaughter of these protesters really put Israel's international relations into disarray. This creates the perfect situation for an Alt-Right takeover of Israel, led by Yair himself.

Video Link

The Israeli Alt-Right is growing stronger everyday.

Turkish media was invited to cover the departure of Naeh, who was subjected to what the Ministry of Foreign Affairs described as a harsh and humiliating security check. Apparently, Naeh was frisked and requested by security personnel at Istanbul Airport to take off his shoes while the Turkish press looked on.

In response to Naeh's expulsion, Israel ordered the Turkish consul general in Jerusalem, Husnu Gurcan Turkoglu, who is responsible for Turkey's relations with the Palestinians, to return home for consultations. Turkey's ambassador to Tel Aviv had already been recalled, as had Turkey's ambassador in Washington.

In response to Israel's expulsion of the Turkish envoy, Turkey summoned Israel's consul general in Istanbul, Yossi Levi Safri, and also asked him to leave the country.

> Erdogan said Tuesday that **"Netanyahu is the PM of an apartheid state. ...He has the blood of Palestinians on his hands and can't cover up crimes by attacking Turkey."**

What a bunch of womanly nonsense. "Oh, you did a bad thing, Ill kick out your Ambassador." "Oh yeah? Then I'll kick out your consul."

Just start dropping bombs already.

No wonder the people of Israel are sick of being under the thumb of the Jews. They make everything so tedious.

It's my belief that Yair Netanyahu would solve the middle-east question by just starting up some "highlander"-style battle royale with all other Semitic tribes in the middle east, and they would all fight it out until only one emerged victorious.

This is known as the "Yair Protocol," and has the full Stormer endorsement.

DS

Another Disgusting Holocaust Monument Goes Up in Jersey

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

It has been proven conclusively that the Holocaust was a hoax, a bit of old atrocity propaganda from WWII that never went away.

However, this fact has not stopped the disgusting Jews from continuing to build sickening looking monuments to this fake historical event all over the world.

North Jersey:

> **The stainless steel sculpture "Sails," a tribute to the Jews killed during World War II, by River Vale artist Ephraim Peleg was unveiled Wednesday in a ceremony in Veterans Field on the banks of the Hudson River.**
>
> Peleg fled the Holocaust as a child. The sculpture features six sail-like forms stacked into a triangle. **Many of the 81-year-old artist's works feature representations of the number six, to symbolize the 6 million Jews killed in the Holocaust**.

> "This sculpture, it's like six sails in the waves in the river," he said. "It is for the loss of the 6 million. The shape is to build a powerful feeling of going up."
>
> "Sails" is the sixth public sculpture in the borough. It was donated to the arts council by the developers Anthony Rinaldi and the late Chuck Berk.
>
> The effort to bring the sculpture to Edgewater has been years in the making. Neda Rose, a former councilwoman and arts council founder who died in 2016, reviewed Peleg's work and selected "Sails" nine years ago to install in Veterans Field.
>
> "It was her dream to have publicly accessible art," said Lynne Grasz, the president of the Edgewater Arts Council. "This sculpture epitomizes the flight of the children who survived the Holocaust—the sailing away from those experiences they had as children."

Well, it looks like shit to me.

I just can't even begin to imagine anyone going and looking at that and being like "oh yes, I see it, the suffering of the innocent little rat children chased by the evil Aryan Master Racemen."

Btw have you guys seen this hoax monument in Miami?

It's like some shitty HR Geiger ripoff.

Honestly, the entire Jewish race deserves to be shoved in fake shower rooms and gassed just for making that thing.

This is one of the differences between Jews and whites—when we make statues, they don't look like complete shit, and they are actually something you would want to go and look at.

The Asians also prize beauty in their statuary.

Even the Aztecs put some effort in.

It indeed seems that the only people who build statues with the specific intent of being ugly are the Jews.

It is a bizarre concept, but reflects on the Jewish soul: they have an actual desire to make things ugly. And they apparently have the same emotional response to ugliness that we have to beauty.

And that principle goes far beyond statue building.

DS

Fresh Holocaust News: Secret Dirty Jokes Found in Anne Franks Fake Diary!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

May 16, 2018

Hey guys—hot news here.

We got some fresh information on the HOLOCAUST.

More proof that it is real, in fact—I assure you.

Gotta remind the goyim why we had to open fire on those protesters earlier this week...!

AP:

> **Researchers using digital technology deciphered the writing on two pages of Anne Frank's diary that she had pasted over with brown masking paper, discovering four naughty jokes and a candid explanation of sex, contraception and prostitution.**
>
> "Anyone who reads the passages that have now been discovered will be unable to suppress a smile," said Frank van Vree, director of the Netherlands Institute for War, Holocaust and Genocide Studies. "The 'dirty' jokes are classics among growing children. They make it clear that Anne, with all her gifts, was above all also an ordinary girl."
>
> Anne, age 13 at the time, wrote the two pages on Sept. 28, 1942, less than three months after she, her family and another Jewish family went into hiding from the Nazis in a secret annex behind a canal-side house in Amsterdam.
>
> Later on, possibly fearing prying eyes or no longer liking what she had written, she covered them over with brown paper with an adhesive backing like a postage stamp, and their content remained a tantalizing mystery for decades.
>
> It turns out the pages contained four jokes about sex that Anne herself described as "dirty" and an explanation of women's sexual development, sex, contraception and prostitution.
>
> "They bring us even closer to the girl and the writer Anne Frank," Ronald Leopold, executive director of the Anne Frank House museum, said Tuesday.
>
> Experts on Anne's multimillion-selling diary said the newly discovered text, when studied with the rest of her journal, reveals more about her development as a writer than it does about her interest in sex.
>
> **Anne wrote candidly in other parts of her diary about her burgeoning sexuality, her anatomy and her impending period. Those passages were censored by her father before the diary was first published in 1947 but became available in more recent unabridged editions.**

The fact that we are still talking in current year about Anne Frank writing this diary is absolutely insane.

To be clear, I nor any other Diary denialist is saying that no diary existed, just that it was repeatedly edited.

At the very least, the entire thing was completely edited and rewritten by Otto Frank and several others. Frank the father was obviously looking for a popular seller, and generally, a 13-year-old girl's diary is not going to be something people are going to want to sit and read. So he dramatized it, and sexed it up.

Here is the New York Times, in 1989, admitting this particular fact—within an article claiming it is all real:

> The first was written by Miss Frank; the second was rewritten by her in a more polished style; the third—the one that was published around the world—was collated by her father, Otto Frank, the only member of his family who survived the death camps. Mr. Frank cobbled some parts of her first draft to her

revised draft. He also included some loose sheets she had written as part of her diary. These two earlier versions have never appeared before in English.

Otto also hired another Jew, novelist Meyer Levin, to help him write it. Levin sued Frank in a New York court because he kiked him out of the rights for the book he'd been promised, and he won the suit and was awarded $50,000.

The earlier sex parts were added by Otto and/or Levin.

Maybe these new sex parts she wrote.

In the passage on sex, Anne described how a young woman gets her period around age 14, saying that it is "a sign that she is ripe to have relations with a man but one doesn't do that of course before one is married."

On prostitution, she wrote: "All men, if they are normal, go with women, women like that accost them on the street and then they go together. In Paris they have big houses for that. Papa has been there."

One of her jokes was this: "Do you know why the German Wehrmacht girls are in Holland? As mattresses for the soldiers."

She also related this joke: "A man had a very ugly wife and he didn't want to have relations with her. One evening he came home and then he saw his friend in bed with his wife, then the man said: 'He gets to and I have to!!!'"

At first sight, I'd say that's Otto's work—imagining his dead daughter thinking about these things is definitely his style. But who knows.

Jews are a perverted race, and I have no more trouble believing a 13-year-old Jew girl would write sexual jokes than I have trouble believing a Jew father wrote sex fiction about his 13-year-old daughter masturbating.

Oh and by the way—I just want to remind everyone—Anne Frank died of typhus, according to the Jew's own accounts.

She was not gassed homicidally with insecticide in a fake shower room, nor was she turned into a lampshade, soap, or any other type of furniture or cleaning product.

Wikipedia:

In early 1945, a typhus epidemic spread through the camp, killing 17,000 prisoners. Other diseases, including typhoid fever, were rampant. Due to these chaotic conditions, it is not possible to determine the specific cause of Anne's death. Witnesses later testified Margot fell from her bunk in her weakened state and was killed by the shock. Anne died a few days after Margot. The exact dates of Margot's and Anne's deaths were not recorded. It was long thought that their deaths occurred only a few weeks before British soldiers liberated the camp on 15 April 1945, but research in 2015 indicated that they may have died as early as February. Among other evidence, witnesses recalled that the Franks displayed typhus symptoms by 7 February, and Dutch health authorities reported that most untreated typhus victims died within 12 days of their first symptoms. After liberation, the camp was burned in an effort to prevent further spread of disease; the sisters were buried in a mass grave at an unknown location.

That was near the end of the war.

B-b-but I thought they gassed everyone who couldn't work??? Why was this teenage Jew girl who was bedridden with a generally fatal disease fed and cared for for months? Oh, well, let's revise that and say she died in 12 days—based on "new research" we did 70 years after the event.

The reason that there was a typhus epidemic is that the allies committed an international war crime and bombed civilian supply lines, thus leading to very dreadful conditions in the various Jewish Vacation Resorts of Poland.

Video Link

The Anne Frank story is just another layer of this absolutely idiotic Jewish hoax called "the Holocaust." It was a war atrocity lie EXACTLY LIKE Saddam's weapons of mass destruction or Assad's gassing of civilians.

Or that stupid Kuwaiti bitch testifying before congress that Iraqi soldiers were pulling babies out of incubators and smashing their head on the ground.

Video Link

Or when, during the first world war, the media and governments said the Germans were crucifying Canadian soldiers.

This is a pretty well documented phenomenon, which has happened in all modern wars.

Wikipedia:

Atrocity propaganda is the spreading of information about the crimes committed by an enemy, which can be factual, but often includes or features deliberate fabrications or exaggerations. This can involve photographs, videos, illustrations, interviews, and other forms of information presentation & reporting. It is frequently used as part of psychological warfare campaigns as well as to rally popular support against real atrocities, and distinguishing between the two applications can be very difficult.

The inherently violent nature of war means that exaggeration and invention of atrocities often becomes the main staple of propaganda. Patriotism is often not enough to make people hate, and propaganda is also necessary. "So great are the psychological resistances to war in modern nations", wrote Harold Lasswell, "that every war must appear to be a war of defense against a menacing, murderous aggressor. There must be no ambiguity about who the public is to hate." Human testimony is deemed unreliable even in ordinary circumstances, but in wartime, it can be further muddled by bias, sentiment, and misguided patriotism, becoming of no value whatsoever in establishing the truth.

The reason that the Holocaust was not recognized as what it was after the war is that the Jews realized they could use it for all kinds of scams.

Effectively, the entire modern liberal worldview is based on the myth of the Jewish Holocaust. We are brainwashed with this shit from a very early age, and it sticks in our heads, and it is applied to everything.

Any white people who get together and work for the common good in an orderly manner are equated to Nazis, and thus will inevitably start randomly slaughtering entire groups of people, because that's what Nazis do. As such, the entire order of Western civilization (which Nazism was simply a single and relatively standard manifestation of) must be broken down *because Hitler*.

The Jews view us as their enemy, and it is their desire to confound and crush us. Claiming that anything that is good for us is evil *because Hitler* is the way they have managed to do this.

You saw the way Donald Trump was called Hitler simply for outlining a plan for an orderly white society. This is the whole bit.

Also, Jews get a lot of money from this hoax.

They have also made themselves invincible—any criticism of Jews, who reign as the most powerful ethnic group on earth, is called "anti-Semitism" and if you are an anti-Semite you are evil *because Hitler*.

Yes, Jews died in the war. Lots of people died in the war. The Jews who died in the Polish work camps, however, died of disease and starvation, because they were in the middle of rural Poland, and the train tracks designed to bring supplies to that area had been bombed.

I hate the fucking Jews.

DS

So Gid Osbourne was Jewish After All

Diversity Macht Frei
May 16, 2018

I wrote years ago that George (Gideon) Osborne was Jewish and, as I recall, some members of the counter-Semitic community insisted I was wrong. Now it has been confirmed.

> George Osborne, the former chancellor of the Exchequer, has discovered that he is Jewish.
>
> The former Tory MP revealed his maternal grandmother Clarisse Loxton-Peacock—a glamorous Hungarian emigre—was a Jew who came to Britain before the war.
>
> Mr Osborne, 46, was informed by his youngest brother Theo who had begun investigating his maternal grandmother's background after falling in love with a Jewish woman.
>
> Theo Osborne, 33, an investment manager, had embarked on the lengthy process to convert in order to marry his American fiancée Justine Fisher in an orthodox Jewish ceremony.
>
> But part way through a conversion that can take several years, he uncovered documents that proved his grandmother—born Clarisse Feher—and her family had been members of a synagogue in Budapest.
>
> Other evidence, thought to have included Hungarian birth certificates, also demonstrated the family's Jewish origins.

Source

If Jewishness is just a belief system, how can you discover that you are Jewish? Can you suddenly "discover" that you are Catholic, or a Buddhist?

I can't remember how I originally conceived the idea that Osborne was Jewish. Was it the revelation that his real name was Gideon? The perverted antics of his brother Adam, who converted to Islam so he could marry a Muslim, also seemed to me very distinctively Jewish. His chief adviser was Lord Finkelstein (aka Danny the Fink) and, in virtually all respects, he hewed to the Jewish agenda. For example, at the time Jews were clamouring for airstrikes on Syria years ago, Osborne was reported to be its strongest advocate in the cabinet.

But apparently he didn't know he was Jewish. If this is true, it raises an interesting question. Do Jews who don't know they are Jewish nonetheless still instinctively feel an affinity with other Jews? I would say the answer is most likely Yes. All that's needed to explain this is the already well-demonstrated relationship between genetic similarity and empathy.

I wrote about Osborne's Jewishness in an article called "Is Jewish power waning?". I may have been write about him being Jewish but I was completely wrong about the waning of Jewish influence. It's stronger than ever.

DS

TIL

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

I don't know what this is even a reference to.

But it's kind of a funny quote.

My thing would be:

I didn't get the science fiction author part because they didn't think I knew enough about science or fiction—and, mind you, I am both a Scientific American reader and a English literature major college dropout—so I was cast as the racist blogger.

Life, man.

It's weird.

Waddayagunnadoo.

DS

With Monday's Killcount Over 50, Jews Globally Condemned

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

I was for sure expecting a much higher killcount.

It's still early, and after the bodies are counted and the people who are gonna die in medical centers drop off, it might end up reaching 100.

I can say after the fact that the number I had in my head was 150.

> This was the deadliest day in Gaza since the 2014 war. pic.twitter.com/IYDLV7rMcg
>
> — AJ+ (@ajplus) May 15, 2018

The world is of course condemning the Jews, who could just as easily have used tear gas, rubber bullets, LRAD, etc., but chose to mass murder unarmed protesters instead.

Well.

Some of the world.

A lot of the world won't say anything because, you know. After that thing that happened to the Jews. That thing with the lampshades. How can you ever criticize any action they take, after such a thing?

Jerusalem Post:

> **The international community urged Israel to stop shooting Palestinian protesters on the Gaza border, with South Africa and Turkey recalling their ambassadors in protest, after a day of violent riots left 58 Palestinians dead on Monday.**
>
> "The South African government condemns in the strongest terms possible the latest act of violent aggression carried out by Israeli armed forces along the Gaza border," the South African government said. "**Given the indiscriminate and grave manner of the latest Israeli attack, the South African government has taken a decision to recall Ambassador Sisa Ngombane with immediate effect until further notice**," it added.
>
> **Turkey's Foreign Ministry minced no words and called Israeli actions on the Gaza border "a massacre," and the country's President, Recep Tayyip Erdogan, labelled it a "genocide."** At a speed in London he said his country had recalled its ambassadors to both the US and Israel, according to the Turkish web site the Daily Sabeh.
>
> The United Nations Security Council plans to hold an emergency meeting on Gaza in New York on Tuesday, with the US appearing to have quashed calls for an investigation

Quash away, Nimrata.

The whole world watched it happen.

An investigation into whether or not the Jews murdered dozens of unarmed protesters yesterday is about as useful as an investigation into whether or not the sky is blue. Or an investigation into whether or not you're a whore.

> The IDF did its best to make its case that the Hamas-led protests, known as the Great March of Return, were not peaceful demonstrations but violent riots designed to break through the border fence and kidnap soldiers.
>
> Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu addressed the violence saying that "**every nation has the right to defend its borders.** Hamas clearly says its intentions are to destroy Israel and sends thousands to break through the border for that end. We will continue to act with resolve to defend our sovereignty and our citizens."

Except white nations don't have a right to defend their borders, do they?

I'm so, so, so, so tired of making that point.

And this goes beyond "Jews in America and Europe say we can't have borders while supporting Israel's wall and assassination defense systems."

The Israeli government ITSELF funds an organization called "IsrAID" that engages in people smuggling into Europe.

They played a major role in smuggling all of the "Syrian refugees" from Pakistan, Afghanistan, etc., from Turkey into Greece during the 2015 "refugee crisis."

Video Link

And of course, the ADL and SPLC and other organizations which are actively trying to have me and others who speak out against the invasion of Europe and America silenced, bankrupt and/or imprisoned, also actively support Israel and their right to defend their borders and remain and ethnically pure state.

Video Link

So this is not a situation of "different Jews have different views" —the very same Jews promoting open borders for whites support assassinating land-theft protesters in Palestine.

> **But Israel's allies in Europe, who earlier in the week spoke of Israel's right to defend itself against Iran, called for restraint after Monday turned out to be the bloodiest day of protests since the Great March began on March 30.**
>
> The number of casualties was reported by the Hamas-led Ministry of Health in Gaza and there was no independent corroboration.
>
> **The German Foreign Office and the French Foreign Ministry expressed concern that Israeli actions in Gaza amounted to a disproportional use of force.**

Be careful Germany...

Don't ever forget that you did the thing...

The thing with the lampshades...

> "Israel has the right to defend itself and to secure the fence against violent incursion. However, the principle of proportionality applies. **That includes only using live ammunition when other, less forceful methods of deterrence do not work and in cases of concrete threats,**" the German Foreign Office said.

Yeah.

> Entering Gaza from Israel. Palestinians on golf carts ferry visitors along about a mile long wired in walkway, after exiting a steel gate in Israel's wall. The biggest open prison in the world? Feels like it. pic.twitter.com/XdrJmmPPqB
>
> — Jeremy Bowen (@BowenBBC) May 15, 2018

No one anywhere can argue that it is necessary to use live ammo on unarmed protesters on the other side of a wide perimeter lined with a series of barbwire fences.

Israel isn't even really trying to make that argument.

It is pure shock and awe war tactics applied to crowd control.

> Today was the easiest possible day to condemn Israeli violence against Palestinians in Gaza, and you should notice the hell out of any so-called progressive who didn't
>
> — Natalie Shure (@nataliesurely) May 15, 2018

Which—okay.

Shoot protesters to send a message.

Fine.

But don't be the only country in the world allowed to do that, then claim that you have that special right because of an alleged historical event 75 years ago on a different continent.

> French Foreign Minister Jean-Yves Le Drian called for restraint on both sides, but unlike Germany did not make any statement against Hamas.
>
> "France again calls on the Israeli authorities to exercise discretion and restraint with respect to the use of force, which must be strictly proportionate. It reaffirms the duty to protect civilians, especially minors, and the right of Palestinians to demonstrate peacefully," Drian said.
>
> **French President Emmanuel Macron condemned Israel's actions in Gaza. "(Macron) lamented the large number of Palestinian civilian casualties in Gaza today and over the past few weeks," the French presidency said.**
>
> "He condemned the violence of Israeli armed forces against demonstrators."
>
> Macron talked with Jordan's King Abdullah and Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas on Monday and is planning to talk with Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu on Tuesday, the presidency said.

Talk to them about what?

Israel has done this, they've always done it, they will continue to do it. And they're not going to apologize.

There isn't really a conversation to be had there.

> **The European Union, the United Nations and Great Britain's Theresa May also called for restraint. The EU, in addition, urged Israel not to use disproportional force and for Hamas to ensure that the demonstrations were peaceful.**
>
> UN Secretary-General António Guterres said, "it is imperative that everyone show the utmost restraint to avoid further loss of life, including ensuring that all civilians and particularly children are not put in harm's way.
>
> Zeid Ra'ad, the Office of UN High Commissioner for Human Rights tweeted a much sharper note out of Geneva.
>
> The "shocking killing of dozens, injury of hundreds by Israeli live fire in #Gaza must stop now. The right to life must be respected. Those responsible for outrageous human rights violations must be held to account. The [international] community needs to ensure justice for victims."

Yeah, good luck.

But the good part is: we all saw this. The world saw it.

> Has a New York tabloid ever had such a headline about the Palestinians? "55 slaughtered in Gaza, but Ivanka all smiles at Jerusalem embassy unveil" pic.twitter.com/eVmglAWSWy
>
> — Mohamad Bazzi (@BazziNYU) May 15, 2018

> Over 50 killed in Gaza today and 2,000 wounded, on top of the 41 killed and more than 9,000 wounded over the past weeks. This is a staggering toll. Hamas violence does not justify Israel firing on unarmed protesters.
>
> — Bernie Sanders (@SenSanders) May 14, 2018

> The killing of dozens of unarmed protesters and wounding of many more by Israeli forces in Gaza, on the day President Trump moved the US embassy to Jerusalem, is an outrage that demands not just international condemnation, but action.https://t.co/qUDmcDe2xv
>
> — Jeremy Corbyn (@jeremycorbyn) May 14, 2018

The Jews are a brutal, murderous people.

They are not the victims they told you they are.

And through their actions, they are continuing to isolate themselves from any form of sympathy. Global financial control, blackmail, bribery and assassination squads can go a long way. But if the entire world hates you, then the entire world hates you, and that puts you in a hard spot.

DS

Azealia Banks Says Jews are Racist, She Won't Ever Go Back to Israel

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 14, 2018

Look.

If Jews hate black people, fine.

Who doesn't?

The problem I have is that it is the Jews who are telling all of us that it is evil to hate black people.

Jerusalem Post:

> After her concert in Tel Aviv on Monday night, America rapper Azealia Banks swore she would never visit Israel again after how she was treated.
>
> "I will never ever ever ever ever go to Israel again," she tweeted on Tuesday. "I love my fans but y'all gonna have to fly out to come see me because y'all country is nuts."

The account that tweeted that is now deleted.

She tweeted it from here "@cheapyxo" account, which is an account for her skin care product company... her personal account has been banned from Twitter since 2016. For homophobia and calling some Paki a sand nigger.

Honestly, I don't even understand how this bitch is allowed to be famous. She also endorsed Trump.

I guess just because she's nuts. She also talks about how America is white supremacist and before going to Israel and getting treated like a nigger she defended the country and said BDS was anti-Semitic.... so she doesn't have like, coherent political positions.

> "I love my fans but the people in Tel Aviv are really very rude," she wrote on Twitter on Tuesday. "The folks at the hotel, in restaurants, at the grocery store treated me with such disregard I really didn't enjoy my time here. The show was great tho." **She said she didn't "get paid enough to put up with the social culture in Israel" and would only come back "for some real money."**
>
> But after Banks had an unpleasant flight home, she vowed that she wouldn't be back at all, despite the love for her fans.
>
> "The people at security deliberately took extra long to search my things clearly because I am black," he wrote. "I had an escort with me and everything...they still held me up while I watched a bunch of white folk move past me quickly and get to their gates on time." She added that a woman on her flight screamed at her about her carry-on bag: "It was so racist I sat in my seat and cried."

Israel is legit the most racist country in the world.

They keep black people in barb wire concentration camps.

Again—whatever.

But look: don't buy this bullshit about how there are two kinds of Jews—liberal and Israeli racist.

All of the anti-white hate groups forcing niggers down our throats support Israel. Both the ADL and the SPLC support Israel, and say that criticism of Israel is anti-Semitism, as Israelis slaughter their brown neighbors and abuse negress rappers.

DS

Race War

Two Nogs Beat and Rob 93-Year-Old Woman for $7

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

In their defense, the price of Newports does just keep going up.

New York Post:

> Two thugs beat and robbed a 93-year-old Manhattan woman on her birthday—and made off with a measly $7, police sources said Friday.
>
> The nonagenarian was walking home from the area of Park Avenue and East 68th Street in the Upper East Side around 9 p.m. Thursday when the two strangers targeted her.
>
> Surveillance footage shows the duo following her for several blocks—with both parties even passing each other multiple times, sources said.
>
> When the unsuspecting woman reached her apartment building on East 66th Street near Third Avenue, the men suddenly approached and attacked her.
>
> The brutes then snatched her purse and fled but only made off with the $7 and cards inside.

DS

Nog Commits Suicide After Killing Coalburner Girlfriend

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

Well, at least he's dead and won't cost us a metric assload of tax dollars in prison.

WKRN:

> Two people were killed in a shooting after an apparent domestic dispute at their Murfreesboro home Wednesday night.
>
> Deputies with the Rutherford County Sheriff's Office reported hearing shots when they responded to a 911 call around 10 p.m. at the home on Annadel Court.
>
> Upon arrival, authorities made contact with 47-year-old Anthony Gaunichaux, who had his wife, 36-year-old Amanda Gaunichaux, and their 2-year-old son inside the home.
>
> Anthony Gaunichaux placed the couple's son outside the home and deputies cared for him in a patrol car, according to a release.
>
> After placing his son outside, Anthony Gaunichaux went back inside the home, where deputies said they heard the sound of a gunshot.

DS

Fourth Nog Charged with Beating White Man to Death

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

One minute you might think diversity isn't that bad.

Then you're beaten to death by a pack of Blacks.

WNEP:

> Kevin Jordan, 20, was picked up Tuesday night for allegedly beating a man to death with the help of three others late last year.
>
> According to police, the four men wore bandanas over their faces, trashed the home near Gouldsboro and beat Joseph Stengline Jr. and Joseph Stengline Sr.
>
> Joseph Stengline Sr. later died as a result of his injuries.
>
> *Joseph Stengline Sr.*

DS

Sheboon Murdered Old White Woman in Apparent Attempted Robbery

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2018

Video Link

It's really annoying when these media sites don't confirm it's a nog.

However, if you look on this website for a Cherie Townsend in California you get the following information.

> Offender Name: TOWNSEND, CHERIE LYNNETTE
> Custody Status: In Custody
> Age: 39
> Location: Century Regional Detention Facility
> Race: African American

Why hide this public information?

CBS:

> A woman was arrested in connection with the fatal stabbing of a retired nurse that rocked the affluent community of Rolling Hills Estates.
>
> Cherie Townsend, 39, was arrested early Thursday in Victorville and is being held on $1 million bail. She is suspected of killing 66-year-old Susan Leeds of Rancho Palos Verdes at the Promenade on the Peninsula on May 3. Los Angeles County Sheriff Jim McDonnell said her booking photo will not be released to preserve the integrity of any future photo identification lineup.
>
> "This is a very active investigation and so we're eliminating what we can say about the nature of all the evidence and we're still asking any potential eye witnesses to share what they know," McDonnell said.
>
> Leeds was found with her throat cut and several stab wounds to the chest. Officials say they believe Townsend intended to rob Leeds and did not know her personally.

DS

Nog Finally Arrested for 2010 Rape

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

Wow, took you long enough guys. The hell are you cops doing? Motoring hate sites?
WTOP:

An Upper Marlboro, Maryland, man has been arrested and charged with raping a woman in Gaithersburg in 2010.

30-year-old Davon Gray was arrested May 10 and charged with first-degree rape, armed robbery and the use of a firearm in the commission of a felony, the Montgomery County police said in a news release Friday.

The police said someone followed an 18-year-old worker at the Asbury Methodist Village retirement community in Gaithersburg into a women's bathroom on the morning of Dec. 7, 2010. The suspect grabbed her around the neck, put a gun to her head and robbed her, then raped her, the police said.

Later that day, he was arrested in Germantown and was charged with unlawful possession of a handgun. He pleaded guilty and was given probation before judgment, police spokesman Rick Goodale said Friday.

DS

Teen Black Gang Rape Incident from 2016 Still Held Up in Courts

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2018

Video Link

It's hard to prosecute a nigga out der.

Dey olweys getten dem rites.

Take a man yers to prosecute dat nigga fo da gang rape.

WSBTV:

A judge has denied a teen defendant's request to have a prosecutor removed from a high school rape case, based an argument between the prosecutor and teen's mother.

The teen suspects in the case have been denied bond, and remain locked up nearly two years later.

The recusal request stems from a prolonged case involving in at least five former South Gwinnett High School students who allegedly met up for an afternoon in an area near the campus, known as "The Cut." Investigators said one teen recorded an unconscious, drugged victim being raped.

Three of the four defendants have remained unidentified because they were juveniles when the incident took place in May 2016.

The case has faced many challenges, including the victim's statements about not wanting to "snitch" on people and her inability to remember exactly what happened due to drug consumption, according to case documents obtained by Channel 2 Action News.

Darriah Mitchell, one of the defendants, had never been identified because he was 15 years old at the time of the alleged incident. Mitchell, who turns 17 this month, will be tried as an adult, and could face a life sentence.

Seems like "speedy trial" should apply even if the accused doesn't want it to.

DS

Black Highschool Girls' Basketball Coach Sexually Assaulted Two Teenage Girls

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

Video Link

How do these sex offending nogs keep getting jobs in schools?

CBS:

The search continues for a registered sex offender wanted on two felony warrants and a parole violation, after officials with the Dallas Independent School District say he falsified information to volunteer as a girls basketball coach at Wilmer-Hutchins High School.

Court records show Roderick Goodson is on seven years probation after pleading guilty to sexually assualting two girls, aged 16 and 17 years old.

Goodson was also barred, according to court records, from "going within 1000 feet of any premise where children 17 years of age of younger congregate." Duncanville police say he violated that condition of probation within months.

Dallas ISD spokesperson Robyn Harris says the district discovered in December that Goodson was volunteering with Wilmer-Hutchins High.

Harris says Goodson first attempted to register online as a volunteer over the summer, but was rejected. He tried again several days later, but that time misspelled his name and used other false information in order to successfully register.

DS

Negro Savage Robbed a Disabled Veteran and Dragged Him for 20 Feet

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

Video Link

What have naggers ever contributed to society to justify having them doing this in our country?

CBS:

Police have arrested a man in connection to the aggravated robbery of a disabled veteran in Richland Hills.

The attack happened January 15, just before 6:30 a.m. at the Shell gas station at 7301 Airport Freeway.

The victim, Allan Huddleston, 69, said he goes there every morning to buy a cup of coffee and a newspaper.

But on that morning, he was robbed and dragged 20 feet. Huddleston's leg was broken in the assault.

"He got in the truck immediately and tried to drive off," said Huddleston. "When he tried to drive off, I've got the keys. I reach into my truck and I put him in a head lock and I drag him out of my truck."

Allan Huddleston.

DS

Nog Who Killed White Woman 16 Years Ago Now Charged

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

Video Link

It took more than a decade and a half to find this nog.

The police are incompetent.

WSBTV:

After a DNA match, a man has been arrested and charged with a woman's murder that happened nearly 16 years ago.

The victim, Pamela Crisler was stabbed to death in her Athens apartment in August 2002.

The suspect in Crisler's killing remained on the run for over a decade until forensic science caught up with him. Investigators arrested and charged 34-year-old Salaam Laroche in the murder.

Few who live in the apartment complex where Crisler died knew she was a substance abuse counselor and knew the grim details of her violent death.

"Cause of death was multiple sharp injuries, resulting from someone being stabbed to death," said Sgt. David Norris, Athens-Clark County Police Department.

DS

Black Stabbed White Woman to Death After Asking Her for a Lighter

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

Any time a Black knocks on your door they are trying to size you up for a robbery or some other crime.

They don't need water.

They don't need a phone.

They sure as hell don't need to use your stove to light a cigarette.

(They may actually need a five dolla, but don't give it to them).

News Journal:

The 20-year-old DeSoto man charged in the Thursday stabbing death of a Longview woman spent Wednesday knocking on the woman's neighbors' doors and asking to borrow a cigarette lighter.

Longview police officers responded to a call Thursday afternoon in the 300 block of East Grand Avenue and found Sandy Smith, 51, a carrier for the News-Journal, bleeding. She was taken to a local hospital, where she died.

Rodrick Deshun Arkeith Elliott was arrested Friday in Gladewater, according to Longview police. He is being held on a $500,000 bond in Gregg County Jail on a warrant from the 307th District Court for murder.

On Friday, Smith's neighbors spoke about encounters they had with Elliott the day before her death.

Elliott knocked Wednesday afternoon on Greg Sampley's door on Avenue C, the former police officer said.

"He goes, 'Can you give me a lighter?'" Sampley said. "What do you need it for?"

Sampley said Elliott asked to use his stove to light a cigarette.

"I told him to get off my property, and if you come back, you are going to have big problems," Sampley said.

Sandy Smith.

DS

Black Child Rapist Who Also Raped an Old Lady Kills a Different Old Lady

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

Sometimes you see a nig who is just so noggish you need to sit back and think "wow."

This is one such nig.

Rocky Mount Telegram:

An aging registered sex offender accused of raping a fellow nursing home resident has now been charged with murder in the strangulation of another elderly woman at the Tarboro facility.

Trenneth Axel Pace, 60, has been arrested by the Tarboro Police Department on a count of first-degree murder in the early April death of 75-year-old Rebecca Eudy.

Pace was a resident of the facility and an acquaintance of Eudy, said Tarboro Police Chief Jesse Webb.

Detectives solved the extensive and complex case with the assistance of the State Bureau of Investigation. Tarboro Police Sgt. Brandon Richardson made the arrest.

Pace is awaiting trial in Edgecombe County on a charge of first-degree rape in a separate case. In that case, he's accused of sexually assaulting a 72-year-old female resident at the nursing home.

Pace also was previously arrested on an assault charge in December.

Pace, who has lived in North Carolina since 2012, is registered as a lifetime sex offender as result of an out-of-state conviction. In 1982, Pace was convicted of the strong-arm rape of a 14-year-old child and two counts of assault and battery of a child.

So he ticked off several niggerboxes here:

- Raped a kid.
- Raped an old lady.
- Murdered an old lady.

Also assaulted someone and was charged for it in the last few months.

Wow.

DS

Blacks Accidentally Rapes Woman While Robbing Her

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

Ronald Williams.

He wasn't even trying to rape her! It just kind of happened.

New York Post:

The homeless man accused of beating and sexually assaulting a Queens mother told detectives he only wanted to rob the woman—but admitted he gets "angry" and "black[s] out sometimes."

"I pushed her down the stairs. I wasn't going to rape her," Ronald Williams admitted to detectives in South Carolina on Tuesday. "I punch her in the face a few times. I get angry and black out sometimes."

Wearing red pants and a t-shirt, Williams scowled as he stepped into the Queens Criminal courtroom around 1 p.m. Thursday with his hands cuffed behind his back to answer to charges of assault, sexual abuse and unlawful imprisonment.

Williams, 21, allegedly attacked the mother of two near 72nd Road and Kissena Boulevard on April 30—just moments after she had dropped her child at school.

DS

Hispanic Male Attempted to Rape a Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

Video Link

Mexico is not sending their best.

Fox News:

Tustin police say a man snuck up behind a woman walking eastbound on the street and tried to drag her off the sidewalk and take her clothes off, but she fought back.

During the assault, police say the suspect hit the woman in her face.

She continued to fight back until the he stopped and ran off.

Tustin police describe the suspect as a hispanic man, medium height and say he's around 25 to 35 years old and has black hair.

He was last seen wearing a red, zip-up hooded sweatshirt with Dickie-style pants, brown boots and carrying a black backpack with white lettering on it.

DS

Black Non-Fatally Stabbed Old White Woman in the Chest

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

D'Antoine Roselle Jackson.

This victim is lucky to be alive.

Can we reconsider this whole diversity thing yet?

Palm Beach Post:

Investigators announced late Sunday that they had issued an arrest warrant in the case for D'Antoine Roselle Jackson, 22, who is currently in jail in St. Lucie County on unrelated charges.

Jackson now faces charges of attempted murder and attempted robbery in the April 8 attack, which unnerved city residents for its brazenness.

The 60-year-old woman who was the victim in the case was on a Sunday morning bike ride along a popular stretch of Flagler Drive when a man grabbed her, attempted to reach into her backpack, then stabbed her in the chest before running away.

"The guy was sitting there waiting, and he just jumped me," the woman, who asked that she only be identified by her first name, Suzanne, told The Palm Beach Post in an interview last month. "He just came at me, just rammed me with his hand, grabbed my bike to stop me."

Suzanne.

DS

2nd Arrest Made in Murder of White Store Clerk and Veteran

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

Deonte Darrell Johnson.

Diversity is nothing more than a plan to have every White male killed.

KTLA:

Deonte Darrell Johnson, 21, turned himself in to authorities on Thursday, the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department said in a news release.

A male juvenile, who is not being identified due to his age, was previously arrested in connection with the fatal Feb. 19 shooting of John Ruh.

The 61-year-old U.S. Marines veteran was highly regarded by customers at the convenience store where he worked, and would often offer to pay for items people couldn't afford, according to sheriff's officials.

Investigators say two men had gone into the store on the 44400 block of Division Street intending to rob it that morning, but instead wound up shooting Ruh multiple times and left with nothing.

John Ruh.

DS

Nog Who Murdered White Teenager will Cost Taxpayers $907,903

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

Harold Vincent Cole Jr.

So every prisoner costs around $31,307 per year (that could be a lot more now, since this source was from 6 years ago).

In 29 years, this guy will have cost us $907,903.

We are giving this nog almost a million dollars worth of free food and living arrangements for murdering a White teenager.

WAVY:

Commonwealth's Attorney Colin Stolle announced Monday that 32-year-old Harold Vincent Cole Jr. was sentenced by a judge to 29 years.

A jury found Cole guilty in January on charges including first-degree murder for the death of 19-year-old Gregory Delong. Prosecutors said Cole—who went by the name Taliban at the time—fatally shot Delong after he and his co-defendant, Malik Brown, met the teen for a drug deal.

Brown, who was a juvenile at the time, has since pleaded guilty to first-degree murder, robbery, use of a firearm and conspiracy charges. He could face up to 18 years when he is sentenced June 6.

Gregory Delong.

DS

Sweden: Syrian Refuge from Ghana Who Raped a 15-Year-Old Girl Now on Trial

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

Kingsley Sarfo.

Okay so this is a really poor translation.

Point is, this cultural enricher diversified a young girl's body with his semen and whatever else.

Modern Ghana:

Ghana international, Kingsley Sarfo could be behind bars for ten years after his trial for rape charges began.

The 23-year-old has been charged with sleeping with underage in the country which breached the law in Sweden.

The player on several occasion has been allegedly involved in the scandalous act since joining Malmo FF.

As a result of the arrest, Sarfo was suspended from playing for Malmö FF, a suspension that was lifted on 11 January 2018 awaiting the legal process to be completed.

On 31 January 2018, Sarfo once again was arrested by the Swedish police, suspected of five cases of child rape against another individual under the age of 15.

DS

Armed Negro Shot in the Back by a White Cop When He Tried to Flee a Crime Scene

Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

Video Link

Nice shot.

What did this negro expect to happen?

Seriously, what the hell do these dindus think is going to happen?

New York Post:

Newly released video from a police body camera in Virginia shows a white officer shooting a black suspect in the back as he tries to run away.

The Virginian-Pilot obtained video showing rookie Portsmouth Officer Jeremy Durocher wounding Deontrace Ward, who authorities described as an armed burglary suspect. Authorities say the shooting occurred in October as police responded to a robbery call in a residential neighborhood in the southeast Virginia city.

Durocher's attorney, Nicolas Renninger, said Ward was a clear danger because he was armed. Police said they found a loaded handgun in Ward's pantleg.

This happened a couple weeks ago, and there was no BLM.

The last few situations like this, BLM has skipped out...it seems like the people funding it have realized that it is causing ever more shitlibby people to hate the coloreds.

DS

Black Finally in Court After Burning 81-Year-Old White Woman Alive 7 Years Ago

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

Video Link

Why does it always take so long to find these dindus?

Is it because they all look alike?

Fox News:

It's been almost seven years since an 81-year-old Southfield woman was found dead inside a burning car in Highland Park and police say they've arrested her former neighbor for the murder.

Helen Gale was found burned beyond recognition in November 2011 in Highland Park.

Police were called to a car fire in the alley behind the 100 block of Buena Vista early that morning.

The fire department put out the fire and found a body in the vehicle. The car was registered to the 81-year-old woman from Southfield and her body was identified via dental records. The investigation revealed that the fire was intentionally set and the death was classified as a homicide.

In January 2012, an arrest was made but that person was not responsible for the death and police were still investigating.

Five years later, in 2017, the Southfield Police Department worked with the Oakland County Sheriff's Office Special Investigations Unit and Cold Case Unit and found more information in the case. That information led them to 52-year-old Darrin Bruce Keener, the former neighbor of Gale.

DS

Two Spics Rob a Circle K for Cash and Smokes

Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

BUILD THE DAMN WALL

Tuscon News Now:

According to PCSD, the two unknown male suspects had approached the clerk at the register and covered their faces with bandannas. One of them showed the clerk a gun and demanded money and cigarettes. The suspect was then startled by a customer in the back of the store and fired a shot at him.

The customer was uninjured and the two men left on foot in an unknown direction with cash and cigarettes.

The first suspect is described as a Hispanic or Caucasian man in his 20s to 30's, approximately 5'10 to 6 feet in

height, and wearing a white t-shirt, blue jeans and gloves.

The second suspect is described as being Hispanic, 5 feet tall, and last seen wearing a black, green, and plaid hoodie, a white t-shirt, and gloves.

DS

SHOCK: Black Killed Coal-burner and Stole Her Car

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

This is the most shocking thing I have ever heard.

This must be the first time this has happened.

NWA Homepage:

Misha Rivera was killed by blunt force to the head and strangulation, according to Rogers police.

Rogers police have released the details of Rivera's death. Detectives believe her live-in boyfriend Kevin Wayne Clayborn killed her. Clayborn was apprehended Thursday morning in Oklahoma City.

A probable cause affidavit states that River had a large laceration on her forehead that was approximately 3 inches long, exposing her skull, and ligature marks around her throat.

Rivera's body was found on May 5 inside her apartment at 1318 W. Centennial Drive in Rogers. Police found blood splattered on the floor around Rivera's body and a ligature wrapped around her neck, according to affidavit.

DS

Dindu Who Shot White Woman Gets in Police Shootout

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 13, 2018

Video Link

Noggers are the most dangerous animals on the planet.

If you're hiking on some lone trail and see something like an alligator or a bear it probably won't just attack you for no reason. You can likely just avoid it and go about your business and you'll be fine if you don't threaten it and it's not starving.

With Blacks, there's a pretty big chance they'll just attack you for no reason. Sometimes not even to rob you, they'll just attack.

It's a huge public safety hazard.

WALB:

The man suspected of shooting two women in Cordele Saturday, leaving one of them dead, is behind bars.

Cordele Police said James Smith, 39, will be charged with murder and aggravated assault with other charges pending.

Smith was arrested in Houston County after a shoot-out with police inside a hotel.

That happened just before 5 a.m. at the Scottish Inn in Perry.

Agents with the Georgia Bureau of Investigation said Smith opened fire at officers hitting their ballistic shields at least twice.

The GBI said officers fired back, and Smith continued firing.

White victim Shawna Ware.

DS

Black Pimp and Whores Arrested for Torturing White Woman to Death

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 13, 2018

Damiso Marble, Shavelle Runels (still loose), Symone Monique Runels, Alyssa Dickson, Felicia Bowles.

Maybe since the CIA is so anti-torture suddenly they will look for the last nog in this case.

Detroit News:

The Detroit Police Department is asking for the public's help in locating a final suspect in a late-January homicide, in which a female victim's body was discovered in southwest Detroit after firefighters extinguished a vehicle fire.

Just before 5 a.m. on Jan. 29, firefighters put out a blaze in a 1997 Toyota Tercel on the 100 block of Forman, which is north of Interstate 75 and east of the Rouge River. In the trunk of the Tercel, they found the body of a 28-year-old woman.

Police now believe the woman was kidnapped and killed in the area of Hubbard and Toledo, then driven to the 100 block of Forman, about five miles away.

Four suspects, two women and two men, have already been charged with felony murder, torture, assault with intent to murder and unlawful imprisonment in the case: Alyssa Dickson, 21; Felicia Bowles, 38; Damiso Marble, 30; and Dangelo Fuller, 20.

Angela Nielson.

DS

Nigging Nagger Tried to Kidnap 11-Year-Old Girl and Threatened Her with a Knife – Gets Tackled by Father and Mall Cops

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 14, 2018

Video Link

This is obviously disturbing to say the least—but how much of a pussy do you have to be to be overpowered by an 11-year-old girl?

It's impressive that she was able to break free from the dindu.

WSBTV:

Cobb County police are investigating after an 11-year-old girl said a man with a knife attacked her in a mall restroom.

Danzell Mitchell, 26, was arrested at the scene. He faces charges of aggravated assault, attempted kidnapping and first-degree cruelty to children.

He has a criminal history, according to police.

Around 6 p.m. on Tuesday, police said an 11-year old girl went inside the women's restroom at the food court inside Town Center Mall.

Her father waited for her outside the restroom.

Police said when the girl left a restroom stall, a man left a different stall across from her, at the same time.

From there, police said the man grabbed the girl and put a knife to her throat.

Police said the girl screamed, broke free, and ran to her father.

The 11-year old pointed the man out to her father, and they got into a fight.

Two other shoppers jumped in and wrestled the man down.

DS

Society

Oops: CliffyB's SJW Game Dev Company Closes Its Doors After Embarassing Failures

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

> A statement: pic.twitter.com/LwJD54bCwL
>
> — Cliff Bleszinski (@therealcliffyb) May 14, 2018

As it turns out, making pozzed SJW games isn't exactly a viable business model. This is why AAA studios have tended to insert their disgusting progressive ideology in well established, highly produced franchises with existing fan bases. That allows them to mitigate the disastrous effect of trying to kike over their own customers.

However, ol' CliffyB didn't get the memo.

This guy used to make good games when he was a part of Epic—Unreal, Gears of War, and so on. But then he branched out and founded his own company.

And he got into his head to market his new IPs to SJW commies, instead of the types of gamers who play hardcore PC games.

Uh, yeah, not sure about that Cliff.

As he received more and more backlash, he just kept doubling down.

This...this isn't going to fly well with the competitive shooter crowd, Cliff...

And, surprising exactly no one (no one with a brain, that is), his big game crashed and burned completely.

I guess no one was interested in your "diverse" cast after all, huh?

The cast for his stupid game was entirely composed of brown people, dyed-haired women and antifa-looking faggots.

In other words, it was a predictable disaster.

Video Link

And now, his stupid SJW company is shutting down for good.

Games Radar +:

> **Boss Key Productions, the developer behind competitive first-person shooter LawBreakers and battle royale game Radical Heights, is shutting down. Despite some favorable impressions for LawBreakers and the sense of Radical Heights starting to carve out a niche for itself among the many other battle royale hopefuls, the games simply didn't make enough money to sustain the studio.** Co-founder Cliff Bleszinski (also known as CliffyB) announced the closure on Twitter with a heartfelt note.

That just goes to show you that this Jew commie crap may be popular in the gaming media, but it isn't palatable to actual gamers.

And that's the worst thing—CliffyB knew how to make good games. And by all accounts, Boss Key's games were well made. He just had to poz them up and push them using that angle, turning off his own target demographic.

As he closes down his company, CliffyB shows us some concepts for upcoming projects:

> Here's one of the games I wanted to do codenamed "DragonFlies."
>
> Basically you were ninja/samurai in airships riding dragons fighting zombies with friends in a PVE "feudalpunk" setting on floating islands. (the airships = your "aircraft carriers", the dragons = your "planes") pic.twitter.com/yX2ivPwezb
>
> — Cliff Bleszinski (@therealcliffyb) May 15, 2018
>
> Oh and yes, you'd find dragon eggs, hatch them, and raise them. pic.twitter.com/73XAPBjHzK
>
> — Cliff Bleszinski (@therealcliffyb) May 15, 2018
>
> Here's another one, initially planned for VR, codenamed "Rover" but was shaping up to be "DogWalkers" —DOG stood for Destructive Ordnance (on the) Ground.
>
> Inspired by WW2 tank crews/battles/the movie Fury. 5 v 5 v 5 v 5 v 5 Zoid looking walkers fighting it out in MP. pic.twitter.com/2UkGtwk2iH
>
> — Cliff Bleszinski (@therealcliffyb) May 15, 2018

These honestly could have been pretty cool. And you know they'd have been well executed, too.

Cliff basically committed "suicide by virtue signaling."

These large companies have been making all these shitty pozzed games for nearly a decade now, and they've learned what they can get away with, and what they can't. The AAA publishers *know* that gamers hate this leftist political crap, and they *know* it hurts their sales. Being kikes, they still do it, of course, but they know how to mitigate the negative effects to some extent.

Cliff Bleszinsky actually thought he could make full on hardcore games

in the likes of Unreal Tournament or Gears of Wars, yet openly market them as SJW-friendly and make mad AAA bucks. He didn't understand that the political angle wasn't going to help him, but is actually a huge hindrance.

The small independent studios who make wildly successful games generally stay apolitical, or actually go against political correctness in one way or another.

For example, by setting their game in an all-White, patriarchal and Christian society.

Hopefully this serves as a valuable lesson to other would-be independent developers. Don't try to out-SJW the AAA studios.

You're gonna have a bad time.

DS

Teen Suicides (And Attempts) Doubled Between 2008 and 2015 (The Obama Social Revolution Years)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

Wow, yet another problem that is increasing at a rapid rate as our society "progresses."

Again, we need to ask: what are we progressing to?

Fox News:

The number of teens hospitalized for suicide ideation or suicide attempts nearly doubled between 2008 and 2015, with the highest increase seen in adolescent girls, a study found.

The study, which was published in Pediatrics, also noted a spike in cases during the spring and fall seasons and a dip in the summer, coinciding with a typical school year.

Lead study author, Greg Plemmons, M.D., an associate professor of Clinical Pediatrics at Monroe Carrell Jr. Children's Hospital at Vanderbilt, said that the study is one of only a few to report higher rates of hospitalization for suicide during the academic school year. He pointed out that the opposite is true for adults, with suicide rates highest during the summer months.

"If you look at adult populations, actually the summertime is the highest rate for adults," Plemmons said, according to U.S. News. "So I think school plays a unique role compared to depression and suicide in adults, and we're certainly seeing more anxiety disorders, and more things that certainly rev up or seem triggered by school."

The Jews continue to claim that all of these social engineering programs they are forcing down our throats are good for society.

For example:

- Feminism
- On-demand abortion
- Emasculation of men
- Homosexualism
- Mass immigration
- Displacement of white men
- Pornography
- Negro empowerment
- Worker displacement though globalization
- Silencing of political dissidence
- Mass psychiatric drugging

Are all Jewish social engineering programs which we are being told are "progressing" our society.

And yet by any metric, society is collapsing.

For example:

- Happiness dropping
- People are poorer
- People are more alienated
- Life expectancy is shortening
- General healthiness is dropping
- Male-female relationships continue to deteriorate
- Obesity is rapidly rising
- Opioid and other drug use reaching epidemic levels
- Mass shootings are happening constantly
- Other weird events are taking place ever more frequently

Obama was elected in 2008 and he implemented this rapid machine-gun social change program. And teenage suicide and attempts doubled. If you backed a Jew into a corner and made them explain this, they would probably say these are a "growing pains" as we enter the brave new world.

But what exactly is this brave new world?

Islamo-transvestite authoritarian Nintendo Switch communism?

What exactly is 2070 supposed to look like?

Video Link

DS

What Will Cheddarman's Dress Look Like?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

The whole world of suburban-dwelling middle-class house mums is waiting on the edge of its seat to see what Meghan Markle is going to wear to the royal wedding.

BBC:

> With Prince Harry and Meghan Markle's wedding a few days away, speculation about the bride's dress—set to become one of the most iconic royal wedding outfits of all time—has reached peak fever pitch. And no wonder. On Saturday, when Meghan walks down the aisle at St George's, Windsor, the fortunes of whichever fashion house she chooses will change forever.
>
> If you've been muttering "nice enough girl," "what's the fuss?", you're not alone. Many are finding the kerfuffle excessive. Others, however, would beg to differ. In six short months, Meghan has become one of fashion's most significant influencers—bigger, according to global fashion search platform Lyst, than the Kardashians or the Hadid sisters, Gigi and Bella.
>
> When Markle attended the Invictus Games with Harry last September, for example, wearing a pair of tortoiseshell "Percy" sunglasses, sales at the British brand Finlay & Co shot up by more than 1,000 per cent. **What Meghan wears counts. No wonder top British fashion brands have been staring at their phones for the past six months.**

Lol. Women.

> Every royal wedding attracts attention; this one is something else. Meghan Markle is a 36-year-old California native, a denizen of Hollywood, a former actress in a popular TV drama. She is also whip smart, big-hearted and as ferociously contemporary as supermodel Adwoa Aboah on the cover of Vogue. **In choosing Markle to be his wife, Harry has, arguably, pulled the monarchy into the 21st Century.**

Can't go a single article about Markle without mentioning this line, can we?

> Ever since the engagement was announced in November, the couple have forged new paths, inviting youth charity workers and community leaders to the wedding instead of political leaders; asking for donations to small charities instead of gifts. In this context, the frenzy over "the dress" —the concrete expression of everything Meghan and Harry stand for—makes more sense.

Seriously though, their whole marriage is one big virtue-signal.

> Pundits have been scouring Meghan's personal style for clues. Honed in LA and on the Canadian sets of TV legal drama Suits, **Meghan offers a masterclass in blending Californian breeziness with showbiz glam.** The result is a look many women aspire to: polished but not prim, sophisticated but not laboured, beautiful but not annoyingly so. Strength cloaked in style.

California breeziness eh? They must mean looking like a bum.

Tbh this whole marriage is a farce on too many levels to even count. But if the ginger prince wanted to go slumming, he should have just tapped this mulatto whore, gotten it out of his system and then married a decent woman to carry on his line.

I'm not an oil driller myself, and I don't think I could ever be with a woman with even a drop of nigger blood—trust me, I've tested this—because of the smell, the visceral repulsion I feel and the risk of catching an STD. Get a test, by the way, Harry.

But I'm not a Puritan by any means. Some men like the exotic and different. Hell, even Jefferson had a dusky whore he enjoyed from time to time.

So whatever, I'm not here to judge what woman a White man sticks his dick into.

It's really none of my business.

It is, however, my business when the Royal Family goes out of their way to convince White people that race-mixing is okay and the future of their country and race.

That's where I draw the line.

And fuck, Harry, dude, why not just date a Portuguese girl like Shakespeare did if you're so keen on having a "Dark Lady." You'll get the black hair, the smooth olive skin and

the feisty southern temperament—why did it have to be a negress?

And the idea of having cheddar-babies is disgusting as well.

Thank God there's at least one healthy royal family left.

DS

Bungie Jewing Gamers Yet Again With New Destiny 2 Expansion "Warmind"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

I hope you like spending $20 to get nothing in return, goy!

I remember having a blast playing Halo when it fist came out (on pc—master race 4 evah). Bungie, back in those days, was making great games, and seemed untouchable.

Oh, how the mighty have fallen.

Ever since they've been working on their Destiny series, Bungie has been a nonstop shitshow, not only presenting us with subpar, unfinished products, but completely screwing over their customers with shit like locking away content you already bought unless you buy all the newest DLCs.

Video Link

This is some next-level Jewing right there.

After overwhelming community backlash, Bungie/Activision reversed course on that one. So you'd think they'd have learned their lesson by now and their next DLC wouldn't be a steaming pile of crap.

Well, you'd be wrong.

Forbes:

> People were excited for Destiny 2.
>
> **Then Destiny 2 actually came out. At first, things seemed okay. The story was good this time around, at least. There was a map. Then we all started to notice the problems, and those problems just kept piling up.**
>
> The new weapon load-out system prioritized PvP over PvE, as did many other changes like slow cool-downs. 4 vs 4 in the Crucible was fine, but not at the expense of 6 vs 6. The game felt sluggish compared to the original. The end-game felt barren.
>
> **But it does feel strange that they had fixed so much in the original Destiny only to throw it all out for the sequel. The constant scramble to fix stuff is a turn-off for gamers and must be exhausting for Bungie and the other developers (Raven and Vicarious Visions) working on the game.**

Initially, Bungie sold Destiny as a game that they would just continue to tweak and expand over time, like an MMO. That seems like a pretty good deal. Pay once for the base game, then buy regular content packs if you like the game, and never have to worry about all your items and progression getting scrapped when the next yearly sequel comes out.

A WoW FPS. Good business model. The customer wins, the company gets rich. Everyone's happy.

Of course, things didn't happen this way. After a little while, Bungie just threw Destiny in the garbage and released Destiny 2 for full price, almost entirely void of any content.

In other words, the only reason for this is to be able to charge $60 a second time—without delivering content—and then continue charging more money for the actual game.

A complete scam.

Video Link

Which they don't even end up delivering, lol.

It seems this newest "expansion" is just more of the same money-grubbing.

> We keep hoping it will get better and it keeps getting a tiny bit better, inch by inch, but never enough to offset the things that are still mind-bogglingly bad about this game. For instance, **the new Warmind DLC. It's another DLC that feels woefully under-cooked. Over at Destructoid, Chris Carter gives the DLC a 5.5 out of 10. Ouch.**

Carter sums up his feelings about the DLC thusly:

> ***It seems obvious that the bulk of this DLC was developed before the game went into recovery mode****. Destiny 2: Warmind is a better effort than Osiris, but its* ***limited scope and re-used concepts*** *prevent it from attaining greatness. Bit by bit, slowly over the course of the last eight months, Bungie has been making Destiny 2 a more complete experience. It's a shame though that so many parts of that whole aren't coming—as several of the studio's own developers have put it— "until later in the fall." For now you can rest easy skipping out on the season pass and possibly grab the inevitable Game of the Year Edition if the situation improves.*

My colleague Paul Tassi's early review of the DLC bemoans some of the new content's biggest issues.

They've got good art direction, I'll grant them that. It would be nice if there was an actual game with those assets.

These include:

- **Rushed storytelling (Paul describes the ending as something that feels like the start of something cool, not the end of a complete story.)**
- **Recycled content.**
- **Strikes are repeated story missions.**
- **One new strike is a PS4 exclusive, which is something Bungie should have learned to never do long, long ago.**

- Mars is cool (but honestly, it should have been in the game from the beginning along with the Moon etc.)
- It's better than Curse of Osiris but that's a low bar at best.
- The new Horde Mode has potential but you won't be able to survive it until you grind levels.

> This is all so very much what we've come to expect from Destiny 2 and Bungie (though this DLC is the work of Vicarious Visions, it is still Bungie's game and their reputation on the line.) **Half-baked content. Recycled content. Bare-bones storytelling. Big promises that almost always fail to deliver.**

And this shit is selling for $20.

Wew.

For that kind of money, you'll probably be able to buy Bum Simulator, which shows infinitely more promise.

Video Link

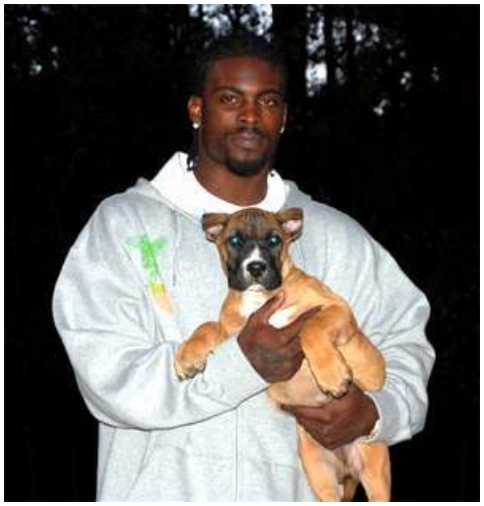
I'd get this over Destiny 2 any day.

Moreover, the based Poles responsible for the Witcher series are coming out with a cyberpunk game soon, for which I'm a lot more excited than anything coming out of a AAA American studio.

DS

#PitbullDropoff: The Genocide Begins

Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018



Imagine if one racial subgroup was responsible for the vast majority of violent crime. That if one tiny minority were wiped off the face of the earth, the vast majority of the violence of its species would disappear. That if people just got together and wiped this one group off the face of the earth, the whole world would live with orders of magnitude more harmoniousness and love and peace afterwards.

No, today I'm not talking about niggers.

Though that is a good guess, and more often than not would be on target, today I'm actually talking about pit bulls. In 2017, pit bulls were responsible for three quarters of fatal dog attacks.

If you look at the specific incidents, the German shepherd fatalities are almost all protecting the master, starving or abused, or trained police attack dogs, while pit bulls attack randomly. There is also a massive per capita issue with the above graph.

Despite being less than 5% of the population, pit bulls are responsible for three quarters of the attack fatalities. That's an insane ratio.

The breed is innately dangerous, and disproportionately mauls and murders children.

Let's face it, the biggest advocates for these creatures are nonwhites and white women who have bastard children by black fathers. There is no reason for pit bulls to exist in modern society, just as there's no reason for niggers to exist. The only reason skanks defend these dogs so much is that they are having sex with them. If we just rid ourselves of the plague of the pit bull, hundreds of children every year would be saved from maiming and death, and the rate of dog violence would go down by three quarters.

We cannot kill blacks down to the last woman and child, because there would be investigations and we'd go to jail. Despite the fact that we would be doing the world a favor, there are (for some nonsensical reason) laws against this.

However, brave individuals have begun doing a *practice genocide.* You see, if you find pit bull ads on Craigslist, you can just take them straight to a kill shelter. Many brave souls have chosen to kill them DIY with whatever tools and environmental hazards that they have available on their own property, and nobody is going to know, though we can cannot condone or encourage this specific method of execution as it may violate your local ordinances. However, you can go and *legally* murder these violent animals today at any kill shelter, and know that you're making your civilization a safer place for white children.

And that's just what the good people of America have been doing.

> Going to pick up this pup later today. Taking it directly to a kill shelter and telling them it bit my son. #PitbullDropOff pic.twitter.com/Z6HiM3TIzU
>
> — michael Braunschweigger (@braunschweigger) May 13, 2018
>
> Well, 160 miles and three dogs later, I'm done for the day.
>
> Was going to be six, but one stood me up, one wanted $200 for the shitbull (LOLno) and the last is too far.
>
> The shelter tech was glad to get them. The last batch is already "gone."#PitbullDropOff
>
> — Bixxy Noodles (@BixterN) May 12, 2018
>
> Just adopted these two pitbulls so I could drown them in the creek behind my house.

> It was tough because they were so cute but I couldn't let them grow up to be killers.
>
> Did my good deed for the day. #PitbullDropoff pic.twitter.com/2hmdwGmNIG
>
> — Bryan Wilke (@BryanNWilke) May 13, 2018
>
> they make it too easy, 4th this week #PitBullDropOff pic.twitter.com/tjnXrWOBx5
>
> — Ted Gare (@ted_gare) May 14, 2018

Of course no shortage of nigger-loving, dog-fucking skanks have come out of the woodwork to cry and try to staunch the knowledge of the trending hashtag and sane way of dealing with vicious, violent beasts.

> There's a hashtag called #PitbullDropoff where people brag about adoption pit bulls just to put them down and they believe they're doing the world a service. WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH PEOPLE.
>
> — anna (@xarrissa) May 12, 2018
>
> just looking at these tweets makes me cry. all pit bulls doesn't deserve this kind of treatment. i'm done. i have no faith in humanity at this point. #PitbullDropOff pic.twitter.com/QgVyQaJGnm
>
> — kathleen saw iw 2x (@califorcraic) May 13, 2018
>
> If y'all didnt know theres a hashtag going around #pitbulldropoff & its a bunch of assholes taking pit bulls claiming to be a "loving home" & dropping them at kill shelters or killing the dogs themselves. PLEASE be careful who you give your furbabies to! These are SICK pic.twitter.com/UzAcp0tyCr
>
> — taylor (@heyyyy_itstay) May 13, 2018

This one's my favorite:

> What the fuck??? What?? You can't just eliminate an animal or breed because you don't like it? Who the fuck do you think you are? Animal Hitler??? https://t.co/fbnBCp3lcT
>
> — Charlie | (@charlgriffiths) May 13, 2018

Listen, Stormer trolls. Do you want to be literally Hitler? If so, there's four easy steps:

1. Find pit bulls.
2. Pick up pit bulls.
3. Drop pit bulls off at your local kill shelter with a statement that it bit a member of your family.
4. Post a picture or a video to the #pitbulldropoff hashtag on Twitter or Facebook.

Repeat over and over again, until there are no pit bulls left within your tri-state area. Live with the satisfaction of knowing that every pit bull that you're responsible for the slaughter of, you've made society a safer and better place.

And one day, we'll be able to do it to human undesirables, and not just canine ones. Together, we can wipe the violent pit bull breed from the face of the earth, and also steel our hearts and prepare ourselves to do something similar to larger game when there are no longer legal and social obstacles to doing so.

Will you help with this practice genocide? Will you help wipe the pit bull off the face of the earth? Will you do your part in the pit genocide? It has been a long time coming.

DS

Oklahoma: New Law Helps Prevents Homo Perverts From Adopting Children

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

This is what you'd be signing up for. Wait...Where is the right guy's hand? Urgh!

The homos are completely obsessed with "adopting" little boys, claiming they just want to form normal families. Meanwhile, everyone knows they just want to rape the children 24/7, presumably setting up "rape factories" or "rape farms."

And frankly, the disgusting perverts who *do* end up adopting don't exactly make an effort to hide their evil inclinations.

Nothing weird going on here. Nope.

Thankfully, some people haven't gone full-retard yet, and are trying to put a stop to this demonic practice of sacrificing children on the altar of faggotry.

PBS:

> **Oklahoma Gov. Mary Fallin signed a bill late Friday that gay rights advocates say would allow religious-based adoption agencies to discriminate against same-sex couples, single people and non-Christians in placing children.**
>
> The bill written by Republican Sen. Greg Treat provides legal protections to faith-based agencies that won't place children in LGBT homes because of religious or moral convictions or policies.
>
> **Her decision outraged gay rights groups.**

Good!

The righteousness of any action can be measured by the level of butthurt it generates in sexual degenerates and Jews.

> The Family Equality Council, which advocates for LGBTQ families, said in a statement that **the Oklahoma law targets the gay community and encourages religious-based adoption agencies "to discriminate on the basis of their belief that LGBTQ people should not be raising children."**

Yeah, retards, that's exactly the point.

And this is only the first step. The next step involves banning faggots from molesting children altogether. I won't spoil the *final* step, but it involves a rooftop and a hazmat cleanup crew.

> Freedom Oklahoma, another LGBT advocacy group, threatened to sue the state over the new law.
>
> "**Make no mistake, we will fight for the most vulnerable Oklahomans targeted by this law.** Our message to Gov. Fallin and the lawmakers who championed this travesty is simple: We'll see you in court!" said Executive Director Troy Stevenson.

"The most vulnerable Oklahomans," in this pervert's mind, aren't the actual children he intends to molest, but the sexual predators looking for their next victim.

So vulnerable.

The mind of these people truly is revolting.

> But Fallin's action drew support from Oklahoma's Catholic bishops.
>
> **"The new law will bring more adoption services to the state and allow crucial faith-based agencies to continue their decades-long tradition of caring for Oklahoma's most vulnerable children,"** Oklahoma's Catholic bishops said in a statement.

Right. The Catholics have their own issues, what with the weird sicko they have as a Pope now.

Would you leave this man alone with your kids? With your pet turtle? Me neither.

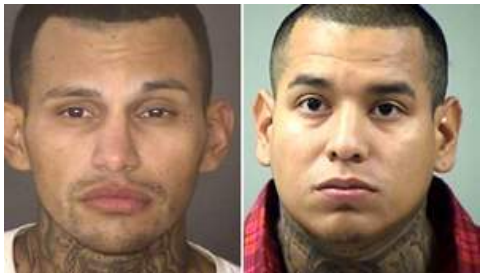
But at least they make a good show of opposing these sickening homosexuals, at least when the Pope isn't out saying that "only God can judge them" or whatever.

Either way, this sort of legislative action is definitely a good sign that some of this degeneracy can be reversed step by step. Hopefully it's a prelude, with more to follow.

DS

Diversity, Thou Art a Harsh Mistress

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 13, 2018



I am so tired of reading these stories of this disgusting, backwardass Aztec primitive savagery taking place in my country.

Fox News:

> **Four men raped and drugged a runaway 15-year-old girl over a four-day period in a San Antonio, Texas, apartment and hotel, court records said.**
>
> The suspects allegedly kept the teen high on drugs for the duration of her captivity, the San Antonio Express-News reported.
>
> Two of the four suspects—Ray Hernandez Jr., 28, and Alfredo Herrera, 25—were arrested Thursday and booked into Bexar County Jail on human trafficking and sexual assault charges, the Chronicle reported.
>
> **Hernandez met the teen online before pimping her out to friends and strangers, court records said. One suspect, identified as Korey Acosta, 20, had sex with the girl before working with Hernandez to get her working as a prostitute.**
>
> The arrangement continued until the girl tried to escape in early May, police said. Hernandez then drove the girl to an apartment on the west side of San Antonio, where they stayed with Acosta, Herrera and another suspect identified as "Coach."
>
> **The girl later told authorities that the men kept her high on drugs for the four days she was with them.**
>
> Hernandez and Acosta drove then drove the girl to a hotel and left her alone in a room with Coach, the Chronicle reported, citing information from authorities. Coach allegedly raped her, the affidavit said.
>
> Hernandez, Acosta and Herrera then took the girl back to the apartment, where they raped her repeatedly over the next four days, the affidavit said.
>
> The girl reportedly told the men the drugs had been "making her feel bad," before she escaped Tuesday. Authorities interviewed the girl and took her to a hospital.

This is the exact type of thing you would expect to happen when you combine this:

With this:

It's a basic math equation, folks.

Surprise level is less than zero.

Sure, the girl was probably their kinfolk.

But why do we want these sorts of things happening around us?

Is underage sex trafficking one of those "jobs Americans don't want to

do" or is this just "cultural enrichment"?

What is the purpose of having these people here?

Ask yourself: even if the Holocaust happened (it didn't), does it justify our country being turned into a cesspit of the worst human garbage on earth?

Home > U.S. News

Holocaust Survivors Battle Trump Immigration Policies

American Jews are drawing on their own survival stories to denounce measures being enacted against refugees in 'sanctuary' cities

Alison Kaplan Sommer | Jul 13, 2017 5:58 AM

Share Tweet 0 Subscribe

Members of Jewish organizations and other groups at an anti-Trump demonstration in Manhattan, November 13, 2016. Credit: Jenine Karsh

Does that make logical sense to anyone?

DS

Prince Harry and His Pet Monkey Get Their Own Lifetime Movie

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 14, 2018

Perfect scenario for a horror movie or monster flic.

So they're making a new movie about the romance between prince Harry and his gorilla lover Markle. I'm pretty psyched, to be honest.

I loved the scene in the prequel with the battle between Markle and the T-Rex.

I didn't understand why Harry had a dress and long hair throughout the whole movie though. Weird artistic decision, I guess.

And the scene where they visit New York was pretty iconic as well.

You can really feel their bond here.

What wacky adventures will Harry and Markle go on next?

IndieWire:

> **In Prince Harry and Meghan Markle, Lifetime found the perfect couple to blend what the channel does best: pop culture biopics and happily ever after rom-coms.** Not since six years ago with Prince William and so-called "commoner" Kate Middleton has such a ripe, real-life story presented itself for adaptation. **In the case of the new couple, however, specific details about Markle's identity add narrative spice to the princess fairy tale: She is a divorced American actress who happens to be biracial.**
>
> **All of those points are brought up in "Harry & Meghan: A Royal Romance," a brisk and diverting two-plus hours that captures the imagined flavor of the couple's whirlwind romance with wit and a refreshing amount of candidness about socio-political issues.** Despite the romance trappings, this is where the movie leans more into the biopic side, because Markle's very identity is political in nature. As a lifelong feminist who's made a point to work for humanitarian causes, Markle had already set herself on a path for social justice, but once she began a relationship with Prince Harry in earnest, the political ramifications were magnified.

Okay, we got the "jungle adventure" angle...But when is she going to fight the giraffe? This is what these monster movies are about, right?

> **Harry's (Murray Fraser) image as the party boy who chafes against his public duties is established early on, while Meghan (Parisa Fitz-Henley) is the actress who fights against sexism, including on the set of her USA show "Suits."** They both share a disdain of the limited roles that society has designated for them, and when they finally do meet on a blind date set up by a mutual friend, the fairy tale begins in earnest. After all, this movie is a romance first and foremost with plenty of warm and fuzzy sentiments getting heavy play in the beginning.
>
> Based on a script by "The Royals" writers Scarlett Lacey and Terrence Coli, the movie imagines a playful dynamic between the two, in which Meghan ribs Harry to crack his princely veneer and they bond over their mutual lives in the public eye. Surprise visits overseas, encounters with giraffes and lions, nights under the stars, and deep vulnerabilities are shared. **The courtship is depicted as swift and earnest, made so by having to stay behind closed doors to keep their relationship away from prying eyes.**
>
> **Although the British celebrity sites have been trying to exaggerate the Royal Family's trepidation about the sex scenes in the movie, this is a Lifetime production, and most passion is implied.**

Well, they couldn't exactly show steamy sex scenes between Harry and Markle, considering it would have potentially ran afoul of US obscenity laws concerning bestiality.

The prequel was already dangerously close to the line.

Anyway, it's nice to see that Lifetime (owned by Jewish Disney corporation) is expanding their genre repertoire in Kaiju movies. Hopefully they give us a remake of Godzilla that doesn't suck.

DS

Insight

BASED Jew Who Told Spics What Everyone was Thinking is Fully Liferuined (Stalked, Harassed, Kicked Out of Office)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 18, 2018

Video Link

The boot of social justice has come down hard on the face of the BASED JEW Aaron Schlossberg who bitched out some disgusting spics who refused to speak American in a New York restaurant.

We covered the original story in detail yesterday, if you need to catch up.

This is probably the single most aggressive campaign of retribution for a public "racist" outburst I've ever seen. Which is weird, because he's Jewish. But it's necessary, because they have to make an example of someone to try to bully people into not calling out this brown filth in public—a thing which is becoming increasingly common.

And I think they felt like they needed to do it to a rich professional. Because a "racist uprising" of well-off professional people is exactly what they fear most. The overwhelming majority of people are not even going to be aware of the Jewish angle. And it is impossible for him to claim anti-Semitism here.

You might note that he never actually even said any racial slurs. He just said "speak English" and implied that the brown people were illegals who he was paying welfare for.

Liferuination

First, a mob of "journalists" (they are political activists, the term "journalist" no longer has any other meaning) ambushed him outside of his home and chased him down the street.

WATCH THIS.

Video Link

Some media managed to then follow him into work at the courthouse, to continue stalking and harassing him.

Video Link

Mind you, this is ostensibly revenge for him calling some people mean names.

Which thing is more reprehensible—mean name-calling or mob stalking of a private citizen who has committed no crime?

This new bizarre form of privately contracted socially-enforced authoritarian thought-control is simply incredible. The sheer scope and weight of it.

And it gets way worse.

They kicked him out of his office.

New York Post:

> **The 44-year-old was kicked out of his Madison Avenue work space Thursday after he was was captured in a hate-filled rant at Spanish-speaking restaurant workers —and then a Congressman filed a formal complaint to the state court system's disciplinary committee.**
>
> Schlossberg had been using a business center in 275 Madison Ave. as an office address for his private law firm—but has been given the boot over the shocking video that went viral Wednesday.
>
> "We have terminated his services agreement with us," Hayim Grant, the president of Corporate Suites, which operates the business center, told The Post Thursday, adding that he was "completely shocked" by the nearly minute-long clip.
>
> "His actions are just not consistent with our community and rules and regulations…It's totally contrary to everything we believe in as a company and personally."

Are they allowed to terminate a lease because a tenant called someone mean names?

I would assume that the answer to that is "absolutely not," but it doesn't really matter to the landlord, because he needs those valuable signaling points. Furthermore, he no doubt pictured a scenario in which the mob turned on him for not kicking this guy out, so he preempted that.

The government is even getting in on all of this.

> The news came as Congressman Adriano Espaillat and Bronx Borough President Ruben Diaz Jr. filed their complaint against Schlossberg to the New York State Unified Court System's Departmental Disciplinary Committee—calling on the panel to investigate the attorney and possibly revoke his license.
>
> "I stand with Congressman Espaillat in calling for the disciplinary committee of the New York State Unified Court System to examine the attorney identified as Aaron Schlossberg's reprehensible behavior and review his law license for possible revocation," said the Bronx borough president.

Again, it cannot be stressed enough: this man is being made example of.

The Jews know that people are on edge, about to blow over all of this immigration. And they want to make an extremely high profile example of someone.

Way, Way, Way Worse Than the Alleged SPLC vs Anglin Case

As the reader is probably aware, I almost never comment on any alleged pending legislation against me.

And I won't really comment here.

Except to say that what I am allegedly accused of doing—allegedly telling people to call a Jewish woman who it is alleged that I alleged committed a racist act—does not even come close to what these people, led by Shaun King, are doing to Schlossberg.

King's call to action was explicitly racial in nature, referring to him as an "ugly white" man. Furthermore, he implies directly that Schlossberg didn't have a right to say these mean words, and that he is taking revenge on him because of it, which is conspiracy to deny Constitutional rights.

> Please let Attorney Aaron M. Schlossberg of Midtown Manhattan know I'm trying to get in touch with him. I have a few questions.
>
> If you reach him, ask how often he eats at the Fresh Kitchen next door to his office and if he has a problem with people speaking Spanish there. pic.twitter.com/8pgQ6wZNzi
>
> — Shaun King (@ShaunKing) May 16, 2018

He doxed Schlossberg, giving his name, address and phone number, and incited a mob to contact him.

Which they of course did.

They then harassed him outside of his house, following him down the street insulting him, and followed him into his work place—none of that happened to the alleged target of my alleged trollstorm. All she allegedly received was alleged mean phone calls and alleged mean emails.

Furthermore, Shaun King has greater reach than me, so the consequences were much more extreme. I am absolute certain he got fifty times the phone calls that the alleged woman in my alleged situation got.

Schlossberg has also suffered real world financial consequences as a result of the harassment campaign, which will presumably end up totaling in the millions.

And in my alleged lawsuit, it is all allegedly being driven by alleged racial dynamics—a white man allegedly complaining about a Jew.

WELL

Shaun King sure as hell looks like a white man to me, despite his thin claims to the contrary.

For comparison, here's an actual mulatto.

King might be able to pass for Cuban.

But the idea he is half black is nonsensical.

For those who don't know the story, because he looks so much like a white man pretending to be black for social status and political and financial reasons (and perhaps psychological problems), people started looking into his history. It turned out that both of the parents on his birth certificate are white. He claims that his mother cheated on his father with a light-skinned black man. His mother has never commented, but Don Lemon said "a family member" confirmed to CNN that both his parents are white.

Here is his baby picture, where you can see his mother has dark curly hair. And though his hair is curly, it is also *red*.

Never have I heard of a red-headed mulatto.

His mother's maiden name is Fleming, suggesting she could be Jewish (which would explain the curly black hair), which would explain King's slightly off-white look. Although, she could just be a normal white person, and he's using tanning and hair dye like Rachel Dolezal —the white woman who was caught pretending to be black and running a branch of the NAACP.

Some might find it funny that the most successful black activist in modern history is actually a white guy. Sort of makes it seem like *white people are superior at doing things*, no?

Anyway.

We have the same racial dynamics—a white man harassing a Jew.

To be 100% Clear

Unlike Shaun King and the mob who believes it should be illegal to get angry at spics in public, I am an unrepentant free speech absolutist. So I obviously don't believe what Shaun King did was illegal.

I am simply pointing out that the alleged case against me is a politically

motivated scam and that if it is "the digital equivalent to burning a cross on someone's front lawn" to post on the internet telling a large number of people to contact an individual over an alleged controversy, Schlossberg has a case that is 100 times better than the alleged case against me.

However, I doubt Schlossberg will sue, because he knows it wasn't illegal. Just like the SPLC knows what I did wasn't illegal. They are suing me in a callous politically-motivated attempt to silence my speech, not because they think I did something illegal.

All this having been said—I sure am glad this Schlossberg thing happened. Because it really, really, really puts the ridiculousness of the alleged SPLC suit against me into perspective—on a massive public scale.

Furthermore, I don't believe it is going to succeed in silencing anyone.

It's just going to make everyone more angry at the bully nature of the enforcement arm of this "multicultural experiment."

DS

Happy Ramadan!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

Today is the beginning of Ramadan.

You know what that means, right?

Moslems all around the world prepare to beat last year's high score:

The stakes are high. Last year's score was double the year before's.

That means that there's a *very* high bar set for participants in this year's bombathon.

Now people are thinking about what European country will be hit the first and then the hardest. As usual this year, the top contenders are France, UK, Sweden, Belgium, Germany and the US.

But my money is on the *dark horse.*

Italy.

Think about it. They've been getting steadily more based. The wrath of the Irate Italian was unleashed a couple of months ago.

And the Italian public actually *supported* this brave man's actions.

The mother of the dead girl accepted Luca's flowers

He was only targeting niggers, but still. It's the anti-immigrant sentiment that counts. Moslems fall under that.

By my reasoning, that means Mossad might activate one of their cells in Rome soon, lest the goyim start getting too bold.

Now, when trying to guess where the next terror attack will be, you have to understand that most of the more organized mass-killings have political motivation behind them.

It's easy to just ascribe the terrorism to Moslems chimping out like the sandniggers they are.

While this is the case some of the time, it is not the case in the big attacks.

Usually, the reason that the Moslems do these things is to get concessions from the government and to terrorize any European voices from vocally dissenting to Islam.

Think about Charlie Hebdo, the satirical magazine that was shot up by haji for publishing cartoons mocking Islam.

To their credit, the magazine did continue to mock Islam (though much less often) —but when they did, the people themselves were like "yo, you gotta knock that off—you remember what happened last time, right?"

That's the police officer not the journalists, but still

This is because terrorists work hand in hand with moderates.

You have one dude in a ski mask with a gun aimed at your head demanding that you give him what he wants and a nice guy in a business suit standing next to him—no relation to the first guy whatsoever—and he politely suggests that you give the armed man what he wants.

That's the relationship that the radical Moslem terrorists have with the moderates.

The radicals terrorize and the moderates offer helpful solutions to Europeans about how to avoid the next attack...if they know what's good for them.

And look at how much the Islamic community has managed to accomplish!

With the friendly help of our greatest allies, European governments now arrest people critical of Moslems all over Europe.

And so, things have actually become relatively peaceful recently, actually.

Apart from the occasional knife-attack and van-plowing that is—but that's just part and parcel of living in a Moslem city anywhere.

And its a different MO than the bombs and machine guns of a few years ago.

And yet everyone in Bataclan Arrondissement voted against Le Pen the next year anyway.

So I wager that the Moslem attacks will step up in countries that have not yet bent over backward to appease them.

And they will ease off in countries that already have.

Either way, Ramadan Mubarak to you all.

DS

Trump on Immigrants: "These Aren't People – They're Animals"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 17, 2018

Video Link

The Trump situation is always two steps back one step forward, it seems.

That is, if campaign Trump is the ideal Trump, he makes two backward moves for every forward move.

And the moves forward are usually just statements, rather than actual acts.

But—BUT—a statement by the President of the United States is an act. It is something that changes what is and isn't okay to say and think.

So, when Trump speaking about immigrants at a recent meeting with local sheriffs on California's so-called "Sanctuary" laws, said "these are not people—they're animals," I feel warm and fuzzy.

This statement—when widely reported by the media, as it of course is—changes the way things work psychologically in America.

Masses of people are now able ask themselves—and their friends— "are these brown creatures that are flooding our country actually human beings at all, or are they some type of talking animal?"

The answer, of course, is that they are most definitely not "people" in the sense that we think of people. Because when we think of people, we are thinking of white people, because that is our frame of reference. When we are being told "these brown creatures are the same as you—we're all humans," we then project our own drives and psychology onto them, and assume they have the same basic framework to their thoughts and emotions.

In fact, they do not.

These are beings with a completely different biology which developed over millions of years of variant evolution. They think differently, they feel differently, they have different drives and goals.

And they themselves are very, very conscious of the fact that they are different than us, and they are exploit-

ing the fact that the Jews have told us that they are the same.

Slowly but surely, the people are waking up to the reality of the situation we find ourselves in.

DS

Bugmen and Female Journalists Covering Alt-Right Getting "Digital PTSD"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

I'm sure it's real—in your mind.

Wow, we got a real scoop here guys.

It turns out that when these filthy journalists investigate White nationalists with the purpose of destroying their lives forever, the true victims aren't the people getting doxed and defamed. The true victims are actually the journalists themselves, because—and get this—they're getting some totally-not-made-up thing called "digital PTSD."

You see, mere exposure to racism or intolerance or whatever is shattering their fragile minds, which will presumably require years of counselling—at their employer's expense, of course.

So if you ever feel down, just remind yourself that your very existence is enough to do permanent psychological damage to these faggots.

The Outline:

Journalists covering the alt-right are experiencing the debilitating effects of online harassment and violent imagery.

The 21st century bugman is paid to dox alt-righters, but all he really wants is to go home and play with his Switch.

Last year, the most dangerous place to be a journalist in America was at a protest. According to a March report released by U.S. Press Freedom Tracker, protests were home to 29 arrests and 31 known physical attacks on journalists in 2017 alone. Other attacks on press freedom included having equipment seized and searched by law enforcement, or being denied access to traditionally open government events.

Yeah, I'm sure covering BLM and antifa protests is pretty dangerous. These people are nuts.

I've never heard of right-wingers attacking journalists, though. I guess it's still our fault somehow these people are getting attacked.

Research reported by the Dart Center has shown that between 80 and 100 percent of journalists experience work-related trauma at some point in their career, and between 4 and 59 percent suffer from post-traumatic stress disorder. According to the study, journalists exposed to "events involving death, violence, and human suffering" while covering war or natural disasters are especially at risk of trauma, though not all journalists who witness tragic events will experience PTSD.

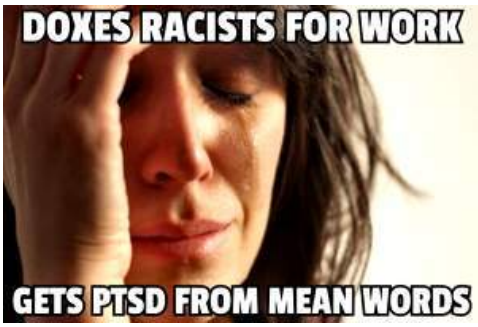
These faggots have literally the easiest, least stressful job in the world—by a long shot.

"Oh, no, I have one week to write an article, such stress, I'm going to kill myself."

If they're getting PTSD writing shitty posts at a desk in an air-conditioned downtown office, I wonder how they'd handle being police officers in a Black neighborhood? Or, you know, fighting on a battlefield, like people who have real PTSD have?

Anyway, here follows a bunch of accounts from whining journalists describing how contact with White nationalism obliterated their psyches.

I was diagnosed with PTSD two days after I got back from Virginia. In the weeks and months that followed, I experienced flashbacks, nightmares, insomnia, dissociation, chronic body pain, and severe depression and anxiety—symptoms that interfered with my work reporting on fascists, but that were triggered by it, too. Every time I looked up photos of protesters clashing with neo-Nazis in Charlottesville, or videos of the car attack, it was like I was back on that street corner. Even while reporting this story, I've had flashbacks to it, though they're more manageable now.



In a 2015 study by the British Psychological Society, 22 percent of individuals—though not journalists specifically—who repeatedly looked at violent videos or photos on social media scored high on clinical measures of PTSD. Not surprisingly, many of the journalists I spoke to for this story who

have covered far-right extremism said they found it hard to return to normal life after covering these groups and digitally monitoring their activity.

Man, good thing they renamed "shell-shock" to PTSD, otherwise all these women and pansies would feel pretty embarrassed claiming to have the same syndrome as soldiers who saw their friends get blown to bits over and over again.

Hey, don't complain. It could be worse. You could be a journalist covering the Alt-Right.

Over the course of the day, Al-Sibai said she followed the violent events on Facebook and Twitter, compulsively checking for updates "pretty much every 20 minutes." Over the next week, she was doing what she described as "round the clock coverage" of the fallout. **Al-Sibai said that being exposed to the neo-Nazis' hateful speech took a toll, especially as an Arab-American woman with a Muslim upbringing. "These White Supremacists are so over the top about Jews and Muslims," she said.**

In the weeks that followed, she reported symptoms of post-traumatic stress, such as dissociation, flashbacks to prior trauma, and recurring nightmares. "When I was on the clock, I don't even think I could identify [the triggers]," she recalled. "It was very much a blur. I'm missing some of that time."

Poor dear.

"You dig through [Discord logs] for hours and hours and spend a lot of time seeing what they say, and watching them formulate plans, and the weird, sick jokes they make online," said freelance journalist Elizabeth King. "Seeing them in real life or knowing you will because you cover them, it's super jarring."

While reading up on the alt-right for an upcoming book about fascism and free speech, [Peter] Moskowitz remembered coming across some particularly violent and triggering conversations online. "I was trying to do research on how the alt-right was trying to frame Charlottesville and was seeing pictures of Heather Heyer's body and people making fun of her weight," Moskowitz said. "To see what was so traumatic for me be turned into a joke and a fat-shaming session was like 'Wow, really no one cares.'"

Yeah, your stupid narrative would have completely collapsed if we'd been allowed to inform the public that the landwhale died of a heart attack because of her obscene weight, and not because of any contact with that Dodge Challenger of fate.

Also, if people had simply been allowed to know how fat she is, there would have been little sympathy—and you all knew it. Otherwise, why would you have used an old picture, instead of the most recent ones?

Any normal American, upon seeing this, would go like "dat fat hoe wasn't long for this world, anyway." Also, what kind of White person smokes Newports? Wew.

Sadly, the culture of the industry hasn't caught up with the need for trauma awareness. As journalist Mac McClelland told the Huffington Post, talking to her colleagues about her own PTSD would leave her feeling like others thought she was "weak and vulnerable."

To minimize harm to reporters, editors and journalists alike need to acknowledge the risks that come with reporting specific stories, **and create more space for discussing them.**

In other words, they want attention, sympathy and probably money. All for sitting their asses on a desk all day writing low-quality, wildly inaccurate posts on their mainstream media blogs.

The front line forces of the enemy are so fragile that mere contact with us and our culture is enough to completely blow their mind. This is the level of human material we're dealing with here.

DS

Tom Wolfe, The Only Journalist Who Ever Mattered, Dead at 88

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 16, 2018

For perhaps the first time ever, me and the NYT are mourning the death of the same guy.

Though I assert they are only doing it because they feel obligated.

New York Times:

Tom Wolfe, an innovative journalist and novelist whose technicolor, wildly punctuated prose brought to life the worlds of California surfers, car customizers, astronauts and Manhattan's moneyed status-seekers in works like "The Kandy-Kolored Tangerine-Flake Streamline Baby," "The Right Stuff" and "Bonfire of the Vanities," died on Monday in a Manhattan hospital. He was 88.

His death was confirmed by his agent, Lynn Nesbit, who said Mr. Wolfe had been hospitalized with an infection. He had lived in New York since joining The New York Herald Tribune as a reporter in 1962.

In his use of novelistic techniques in his nonfiction, Mr. Wolfe, beginning in the 1960s, helped create the enormously influential hybrid known as the New Journalism.

But as an unabashed contrarian, he was almost as well known for his attire as his satire. He was instantly recognizable as he strolled down Madison Avenue—a tall, slender, blue-eyed, still boyish-looking man in his spotless three-piece vanilla bespoke suit, pinstriped silk shirt with a starched white high collar, bright handkerchief peeking from his breast pocket, watch on a fob, faux spats and white shoes. Once asked to describe his get-up, Mr. Wolfe replied brightly, "Neo-pretentious."

It was a typically wry response from a writer who found delight in lacerating the pretentiousness of others. He had a pitiless eye and a penchant for spotting trends and then giving them names, some of which—like "Radical Chic" and "the Me Decade" —became American idioms.

His talent as a writer and caricaturist was evident from the start in his verbal pyrotechnics and perfect mimicry of speech patterns, his meticulous reporting, and his creative use of pop language and explosive punctuation.

Tom Wolfe was the only important journalist of the 20th century.

And one of the only important novelists of that crap century. That didn't write science fiction.

RIP.

DS

The Whole World Saw It, Jews

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

Israel murdering sixty Palestinian protesters yesterday is the best thing that's happened in months.

Maybe all year.

The Jews, you see, have this secret protection in the form of their stupid hoax about six million of them being gassed with insecticide in fake shower rooms and turned into lampshades. They have used this idiotic lie to greatest imaginable effect for seven decades, using it to justify literally anything they do, and to deflect criticism not only of Jews as a group but of individual Jews.

But as one Jew famously squawked: the times, they are a changin'.

And a hard rain is gonna fall.

On the Jews.

Time itself is wearing out the value of the Holocaust, and their dirty deeds are now ever more public, due to the way modern media works. The images juxtaposing Jews celebrating as Palestinians were slaughtered like pigs by their terrorist army are powerful.

On the left: Israeli tear gas rains down on Palestinians protesting in Gaza, who want nothing more than freedom from captivity in Gaza's cage. To the right: the Marie Antoniettes of America, hob knobbing with the killers of Gaza pic.twitter.com/sMpOG5eevV

— Alex Kane (@alexbkane) May 14, 2018

Everyone is pissed off.

Leaders across the entire world, including many European countries, are summoning ambassadors. The media is struggling to downplay the issue.

But on social media and in the minds of the people...the Jews are now viewed as monstrous.

And that is what really matters: hearts and minds of the masses.

And though the media will try to bury this story, it is a big story, and it is a story that will be in people's minds, resonating for some time.

It was a jarring thing, what happened yesterday.

You need to be talking to your normie acquaintances about this.

Discussion A

With the shitlibby ones, who maybe you're not really close with, who don't

know your power level. Talk about how awful the slaughter was, and how shocking it is that something like this is allowed to happen in the modern era, and for Israel to suffer no consequences. Talk about how insane it is that universities are outlawing BDS, while Israel is committing atrocities worse than any other country on earth. And here's the key: say Israel the first few times, and then just start saying "the Jews" in reference to Israel. If they protest or squirm at hearing "the Jews," say "oh well I just mean, Israel is the Jewish state."

We need to associate the actions of Israel with Jews as a racial group in people's minds. That is very important.

Discussion B

With the normiecon acquaintances, focus on the idea that Israel is allowed to defend their border, and we're not. Talk about how we should be sending our military to the border. Then, slyly, drop in the "interesting fact" that it seems to be mostly Jewish groups opposing our border security. Mention Chuck Schumer—all normiecons know him and hate him—being an Israel-supporting Jew who is for some reason totally opposed to building a wall or enforcing our immigration laws. Talk about how it seems like Jews have different policies for themselves than for us, and say: "I just don't think it's fair."

Fairness is a big thing for normiecons.

They love Israel, whatever, okay—I think even they were probably a little bit bothered by the idea of just opening fire on crowds of civilians, but maybe they believe "they were all terrorists." Whatever. What we want to do to normiecons is get them thinking about the Jewish role in America.

HIGHLYEXPLOITABLE

The events of yesterday are highly exploitable, and exploit them we must.

The mask is officially off.

The whole situation is volatile.

No one knows what's going on anymore, and Israel has no idea the effect that the decision to murder all of these people is going to have on their nation's standing around the world. We want it to have the worst effect possible, but we also want to focus on connecting Israeli Jewry to international Jewry.

The Jews are trying to start a world war, they are trying to get support for it, and they do this right in the middle of it—it's perfect.

Our goal is singular: to drum up hatred of the Jews in as many of the 7 billion people on this planet as we can. Leftist anti-Semitism is good for this agenda. Colored anti-Semitism is good for this agenda. We talk about skanks and faggots and all the other minorities, but the head of the anti-white dragon is the Jew.

And he is our target.

DS

German Politicians SHOCKED by Disloyalty of Turkish Migrants

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 15, 2018

I can never really figure it out. Sometimes I think that the West is run by psychotic, fiendishly clever Deep State men in dark rooms smoking cigarettes and playing 5D chess to stay in power.

Other times I start thinking that we're ruled by idiots.

At which point, rebellion suddenly starts looking more feasible.

So that's the question in the back of my mind when I scan the news: **who are the people that have the jackboot firmly placed on our necks?**

Are they RealPolitik chess masters?

Are they brainless fanatics?

How strong is their grip on power really? Maybe it's all an illusion. Maybe they don't got no bullets.

Video Link

Take this story for example.

BBC:

> **The German Football Federation (DFB) has criticised its internationals Mesut Özil and Ilkay Gündogan for posing in photos with Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan.**
>
> The two German-born players, both of Turkish origin, gave Mr Erdogan signed shirts at an event in London on Sunday.
>
> Gündogan wrote: "**For my honoured President, with great respect.**" Mr Erdogan is campaigning for re-election.
>
> ...
>
> **Many German politicians have also criticised the footballers, questioning their loyalty to German democratic values.**
>
> DFB president Reinhard Grindel said: "Football and the DFB defend values which are not sufficiently respected by Mr Erdogan.
>
> "That's why it's not good that our international players let themselves be manipulated for his electoral campaign. In doing that, our players have certainly

not helped the DFB's work on integration."

DFB director Oliver Bierhoff said: "Neither one of them was aware of the symbolic value of this photo, but it's clearly not right and we'll be talking to them about it".

The photo in question:

So it's like, did they really think that Turk immigrants would become loyal to Germany because of Germany's progressive values?

These politicians I mean.

Nightmare vision activated.

Did they *really* believe it? Or did they specifically import the Third World to cynically destroy the European race? Or were the Germans forced to do it because Turkey, Israel, and the US forced them to do it.

I can't handle not knowing.

Take Merkel for instance.

No one can convince me that this fat lesbian dyke *isn't* smart.

She's managed to stay in power for two entire decades. You can't call that a giant fluke.

So how can she be smart enough to basically make Europe a Berlin colony without firing a single bullet and then dumb enough to let in millions of Third Worlders to fuck it all up?

When everyone gangs up on you for being right wing, so you decide to take their anti-nativist ideologies to a real-life redactio ad absurdum and flood the continent with millions of illiterate, murderous barbarians; causing a massive right wing revival that leaves you politically isolated and at risk of economic collapse; because committing cultural suicide is the only way you'll ever get anyone to admit that Hitler was right.

What is even going on, mang?

Well, here's my take:

Yes, the politicians in the West *really did* believe that they could control the situation. They really *did* think that they could integrate these migrants. And they *took steps* to ensure that they could control the right-wing backlash.

That's all.

Which should give us all hope. Our enemies are clever, but they're limited by their incorrect assumptions about the world and about human nature.

Which means that we've got an edge that they don't. We've got something like a secret weapon.

Now all we need is clever minds spending less time waxing philosophically about Faustian soul and spinning Warhammer fantasies and more people thinking about concrete strategies going forward.

The Western governments are losing legitimacy very quickly.

We should be getting ready.

DS

LIVE THREAD: Jerusalem Embassy Opening – Dozens of Unarmed Palestinian Protesters Assassinated

Andrew Anglin & Staff
Daily Stormer
May 13, 2018

Video Link

Today is the big day.

Moving on up.

Will the Palestinians Zerg Rush the border? Will Iran launch missiles from Syria? Will the Jews go buckwild?

We'll have updates all day on this strange development.

All times EST.

LIVE UPDATES

14:16

52 dead and over 2400 injured reported so far, according to the Palestinian Health Ministry.

CNN:

> At least 52 people have been killed during clashes today, health officials say. The Palestinian Health Ministry said more than 2,400 had suffered injuries.

11:30

Trump tweeted congratulations.

> Big day for Israel. Congratulations!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 14, 2018

Then he tweeted the whole video of the ceremony, like anyone is going to sit there and watch that.

> #USEmbassyJerusalem https://t.co/f1SFvrkcAH
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 14, 2018

But I can say this: at least Trump fulfilled his two campaign promises: moving the embassy and ending the Iran deal.

Those are the only campaign promises he made, right?

I can't seem to recall anything else.

So he's 2 for 2.

Amazing.

Big winning.

Big, bigly, big time winning this guy.

Two outta two—that's 100%.

10:54

One of the great things about being Jewish is that you can just kill whoever you want and there are literally no consequences.

Washington Post:

> **Israeli soldiers on Monday killed 41 Palestinians demonstrating along the border fence between Israel and the Gaza Strip and wounded more than 1,600 in the bloodiest day in the enclave since the 2014 war with Israel, according to the Gaza Health Ministry.**
>
> Thousands of Palestinians gathered on the edges of Gaza as the U.S. Embassy opened in Jerusalem, fanning out along the fence in what appeared to be some of the largest demonstrations yet.
>
> At a gathering point east of Gaza City, organizers urged demonstrators to burst through the fence, telling them Israeli soldiers were fleeing their positions, even as they were reinforcing them.
>
> At the barrier, young men threw stones and tried to launch kites carrying flames in hopes of burning crops on the other side. Most of the demonstrators, though, were peaceful, protesting the loss of their homes and villages and the embassy move.

I wonder what percentage were actually throwing rocks...

And I wonder how exactly you are supposed to justify assassinating a rock-throwing protester.

I mean, if that were the standard, imagine what the last G-7 would have looked like...

10:48

I lol'd

> Quite the disconnect . pic.twitter.com/1Ea0bMfF7y
>
> — Andrew Beatty (@AndrewBeatty) May 14, 2018

10:16

Bibi gave his speech.

Video Link

The Guardian:

> Israel's prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu has just spoken at the opening ceremony.
>
> "What a glorious day. Remember this moment. President Trump: by recognizing history, you have made history," he said.
>
> Netanyahu spoke about how as a child his neighborhood was exposed to sniper fire from Jordan.
>
> "That was then, this is now! Today the embassy of the most powerful nation on earth, our greatest ally, the United States of America, today its embassy opened here!"
>
> "May the opening of this embassy in this city spread the truth far and wide."
>
> "God bless the United States of America and god bless Jerusalem—the eternal, undivided capital of Israel."

Then they had music.

And I'll betcha that weird, unnerving Jew dancing too.

10:11:

Kushner gave the opening speech. I had never seen him speak I don't think. What a timid little deer. Like the satanic Bambi.

Video Link

> President Trump was very clear that his decision and today's celebration do not reflect a departure from our strong commitment to lasting peace. A peace that overcomes the conflicts of the past in order to give our children a brighter and more boundless future.
>
> As we have seen from the protest of the last month and even today those provoking violence are part of the problem and not part of the solution. The United States is prepared to support a peace agreement in every way that we can. We believe that it is possible for both sides to gain more than they give so that all people can live in peace safe from danger, free from fear and able to pursue their dreams.
>
> The United States recognising the sensitivity surrounding Jerusalem, a city that means so much to so many. Jerusalem is a city unique in the history of civilisation. No other place on earth can claim significance to three major religions. Each day Jews pray at the Western Hall. Muslims bow in prayer at Al Asqa mosque, and Christians worship at the Church of the Holy Sepulchre. That is why President Trump has called many times, including right now, on all parties to maintain the status quo at Jerusalem's Holy sites.

And here I find myself just being happy Trump wasn't at this fucking circus show.

Because that wouldn't have just been disgusting and humiliating to him. It would have humiliated our entire country.

09:57

At least an Al-Jazeera reporter got shot.

The Guardian:

> Al-Jazeera said one of its reporters was wounded while covering demonstrations in Gaza.
>
> The Qatar-based news network said journalist Wael Dhadouh was "injured by live ammunition from Israeli forces."
>
> It did not provide details on Dhadouh's injury.

Seriously, the worst pieces of shit those guys.

Do you know antifa works for them? Like, this Islamic extremist country with Sharia law, mandatory wife beat, death for homosexuals, the whole bit, funds antifa to go and harass my friends?

I should print that guy's dox sometime.

And I tell people: if you can't grasp the concept of Jews promoting things that they don't believe in simply because they are harmful to an enemy population—just check Al-Jazeera's antifa section. The concept somehow becomes a whole lot less esoteric.

08:36

07:11

Sixteen Palestinians dead so far.

The Guardian:

> **Israeli forces have killed 16 Palestinians and wounded at least 200 in Gaza, health officials said, as troops fired shots at residents rallying against the opening of the US embassy in Jerusalem later on Monday.**
>
> Tens of thousands turned out at locations across the coastal enclave despite warnings from the Israeli military that Palestinians risked their lives by taking part.
>
> Donald Trump's ignited six weeks of protests as Gaza residents gathered near the Israel border, with groups throwing stones, burning tyres and vandalising perimeter defences.
>
> **To international condemnation, Israeli snipers have killed dozens and wounded more than 1,700 when firing on demonstrators in past rallies, according to Gaza's ministry of health.**
>
> "To the rioters, you are taking part in violent riots that jeopardise your lives," the army said in leaflets dropped by jets on Monday. "Save yourselves and prioritise building your future."
>
> Gaza's Hamas-led government said it would not stop people from attempting to break through the metal fence. Hamas has fought three wars with Israel but says it supports peaceful ideals advocated by civilian leaders of the protest movement.
>
> On Monday, loudspeakers at mosques in Gaza called for people to protest as a general strike was observed. Buses picked up residents in the enclave. Hundreds had already arrived by late morning, and black clouds billowed from piles of burning tyres—which organisers say are used as a smokescreen against Israeli snipers.

Yeah just sit for a minute and try to imagine what would happen if any other country in the world was openly using snipers on unarmed protesters. You can't imagine it because it simply would not happen.

Any country that did that would be subject not only to sanctions, but presumably to a UN-mandated "humanitarian intervention."

But that's Jewish privilege for you.

Much more death to come, no doubt.

They're probably going to rush all night.

It's very good optics, both for other Moslems and for European shitlibs.

06:01

A Jew soccer team is renaming itself after Trump, following his great gift to their parasitical, evil iron domed gangster base.

TIME:

> An Israeli soccer team is so pleased by President Trump's decision to relocate the U.S. embassy in Israel to Jerusalem that it's decided to "honor" the president by adopting his name.
>
> Beitar Jerusalem, the city's largest club, will rebrand as "Beitar Trump

Jerusalem," according to an announcement on the team's official Facebook page Sunday.

"President Trump has shown courage, and true love of the Israeli people and their capital, and these days other countries are following his lead in giving Jerusalem its rightful status," the club wrote. "The football club Beitar Jerusalem, one of the most prominent symbols of the city, are happy to honor the President for his love and support with a gesture of our own."

Such warm.
Much fuzzy.
wow

70 [illegible] https://t.co/F03lrPfsmO pic.twitter.com/pngl3dPUwi

— Beitar Jerusalem FC (@fcbeitar) May 13, 2018

05:11

Here's a livestream of the Gaza border.

Live From the Gaza Border Protests

Live From the Gaza Border Protests: Where 16 Palestinians Now Reported Killed by Israeli Gunfire at BorderLIVE UPDATES: https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/u-s-embassy-gaza-protests-and-nakba-day-live-updates-1.6078190

Gepostet von Haaretz.com am Montag, 14. Mai 2018

Zergs are rushing, getting repelled by Terran siege tanks.

Here's a Jew guide to the Palestinian protests.

Video Link

And a video of some of the festivities.

[illegible] pic.twitter.com/lLIsfSiVkn

— Noa Landau (@noa_landau) May 13, 2018

Haaretz:

The U.S. embassy relocation festivities got off to an early start Monday, with an 8:30 A.M. bagel breakfast celebration by the Israeli office of the Orthodox Union and the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations.

On hand for the bagels and the speeches: Trump White House negotiator Jason Greenblatt, Israel's Education Minister Naftali Bennett, Opposition Leader MK Isaac Herzog (Zionist Union), Treasury Secretary Steve Mnuchin and former Chief Rabbi Yisrael Lau. Gifts were handed out: U.S. ambassador David Friedman got a mezuzah—presumably for the new embassy, Mnuchin received a Roman coin.

The event went smoothly until the closing singing of the two country's national anthems—the singer singing the U.S. anthem, stumbled significantly following "O Say Can You See" — despite the fact that the lyrics were projected on the wall next to him. (Allison Kaplan Sommer)

After all we've done for these kikes, they can't even sing our song properly smdh.

They appear to be having a gay old time.

04:30

Weird skank Bachmann is...apologizing to Jews.

Haaretz:

Former U.S. presidential candidate Michele Bachmann delivered an emotional mea culpa on Sunday for previous statements that caused great offense to the Jewish community.

In an interview with a Christian radio program in November 2015, the former Republican congresswoman for Minnesota—who is a devout Christian—had suggested that mass conversions of Jews be undertaken in order to expedite the second coming of Jesus.

"I apologize, profoundly apologize and ask forgiveness from almighty God for my statements that were said in ignorance and brought pain," she said Sunday, while accompanying a group of Christian evangelicals to the Knesset.

Bachmann was participating in a special joint Bible study class for Christians and Jews. It was attended primarily by Christian evangelicals and Orthodox Jews—two groups known as key supporters of Israel's right-wing government and of U.S. President Donald Trump.

I cannot imagine the mind of someone who would make the original statement or the apology statement.

But I'm not a woman. Or an evangelical whackjob.

04:12

Satanic lunatic KIKESUCKER John Hagee is also going to be present for this event...which is all beginning to look like some kind of satanic ritual.

CNN:

Monday's ceremony marking the relocation of the US Embassy in Israel to Jerusalem will break with tradition in more ways than one.

Besides the political concerns over the move itself, a pair of Christian evangelical leaders will be on hand whose words have caused their own share of controversy.

Pastor John Hagee, the founder of Christians United for Israel, will deliver the benediction at the ceremony, a spokesman for his organization confirmed to CNN. A major proponent of the embassy move, Hagee said in a recent interview with conservative news site Breitbart that he told President Donald Trump he would win "political immortality" for moving the embassy from Tel Aviv.

> "I told him that the moment that you do that, I believe that you will step into political immortality," the news site quoted Hagee as saying. "Because you are having the courage to do what other presidents did not have the courage to do."

"Political immortality" sounds like some kind of coded satanic message.

Is Madonna going to be there to do some kind of Kabbalistic magic ceremony?

What is this shit?

Why does everything have to be some bizarre Jew-satanist coded ritual these days?

03:49

I don't care that this guy hates Moslems. I care that he loves Jews.

Picking a guy who hates Moslems for this event is...kinda weird though. Having any pastor at all is...weird.

RT:

> **The man picked to lead a prayer at Donald Trump's much-vaunted opening of the US Embassy in Jerusalem, is a militant Baptist preacher, known, among other things, for calling Islam's Prophet Muhammad "a bloodthirsty warlord."**
>
> As if Monday's relocation of the US Embassy in Israel to Jerusalem needed more controversy, the priest picked to lead a prayer at the unveiling ceremony is Dr. Robert Jeffress, a megachurch Baptist preacher from Dallas and longtime supporter of Donald Trump. Jeffress, who is also a Fox News contributor, announced that he was picked for the occasion in an recent interview with Fox&Friends.
>
> Video Link
>
> Jeffress has quite the track record of extreme religious intolerance and is known for labeling just about any religion other than his own as heresy. While the pastor has targeted almost every religion, the most scathing of his numerous attacks have taken aim at Islam. Arguing that Islam as a religion is inherently violent, Jeffress said during one TV debate that prophet Muhammad "was nothing but a bloodthirsty warlord who beheaded 600 Jews who would not follow him into battle."

wtf I love Muhammed now.

I think this lunatic evangelical sadomasochistic hysteria is pretty much going to be dead as soon as the boomers who invented it kick the bucket. And it hasn't really been very influential since the the post-911 war-drive. Seeing it pop up like this is triggering.

I really, really hate this shit.

Plus, you know—the evangelicals only got on board with Trump AFTER he won the nomination. Before that, these slimeshit crazies supported lipbulb Cruz, the Zodiac Killer.

It was the Alt-Right, paleocons and normal working and middle class people who memed Trump as the candidate, not fringe doomsday cultists.

And yet the fringe doomsday cultists are getting wars and weird Jew shit while we can't even get the FCC to regulate the internet.

03:15

Video Link

Ivanka is there in Jerusalem as emissary with her Jew husband.

Dad isn't coming.

BBC:

> **US President Donald Trump's daughter Ivanka and her husband, Jared Kushner, have arrived in Israel ahead of the opening of the new US embassy in Jerusalem on Monday.**
>
> The couple—both senior White House advisers—will attend the ceremony. Mr Trump himself will not be there.
>
> His decision to move operations from Tel Aviv angered Palestinians.
>
> The plan was brought forward to coincide with the state of Israel's 70th anniversary.
>
> Israel regards Jerusalem as its "eternal and undivided" capital, while the Palestinians claim East Jerusalem—occupied by Israel in the 1967 Middle East war—as the capital of a future state.
>
> Mr Trump's decision to recognise Jerusalem as Israel's capital broke with decades of US neutrality on the issue and put it out of step with most of the international community.

Yeah, we've been doing a lot of stepping out...and not in the way I'd have hoped.

We appear to be stepping in...to a kike bear trap.

DS